

**Relatives of
Enos Sears
(1783-1858)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
28th September 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
28th September 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	11
Family of the Starting Person	13
Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent.....	13
Related 1 Step Removed	15
Parents	15
Sleepy John Sears and Phebe Sears	15
Siblings	19
Olive Sears and Zoeth Berry.....	19
Heman Sears	19
Heman Sears and Olive Howes	20
Heman Sears and Nabby Sears.....	21
Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes.....	22
Moody Sears	24
Moody Sears and Betsey Crowell.....	24
Moody Sears and Jane Davis	25
Moody Sears and Susan Bassett.....	26
Children	27
Barzillai Sears and Jane Russell	27
Lyman Sears and Annie Pierpont.....	28
Enos Sears and Luseba Maxam.....	29
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	31
Grandparents.....	31
John Sears.....	31
John Sears and Deborah Crowell	32
John Sears and Priscilla Sears.....	33
Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow.....	34
Uncles/aunts.....	37
Bathsheba Sears and Thomas Howes	37
Kezia Sears and Isaac Hamblen	38
Deborah Sears and Christopher Crowell.....	39
Priscilla Sears and Daniel Sears	40
Betty Sears.....	41
Betty Sears and Benjamin Howes.....	42
Betty Sears and Noah Tobey	43
Tamsen Sears and Levi Eldredge.....	44
Bethia Sears and Edward Sears	45
Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall	46
Seth Sears.....	47
Seth Sears and Hepsibah Hall	48
Seth Sears and Sally Hurd.....	48
Micajah Sears.....	49
Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell.....	50
Micajah Sears and Huldah Clark.....	51
Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer	51
Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith.....	52
Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley.....	54
1st Cousins.....	57
Kezia Hamblen and Joseph Sears	57
Reuben Howes and Betsey Howes	61
Abigail Tobey and Nathaniel Stuart	62
Luther Sears and Ruth Hurd	64
Hepsibah Sears and Solomon Hurd	64
Priscilla Sears and Edward Hall	65
Belinda Sears and Gould Hurd	65
Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith.....	66
Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes	67

Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears	68
Mercy Sears and William Crowell	70
Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes	72
Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey	75
Henry Sears	76
Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow	76
Henry Sears and Ruth Grey	78
Lydia Sears and Eli Gray	80
Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy	81
Achsah Sears and George Ranney	82
Nathan Sears and Grace Loper	84
Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett	85
Clarissa Sears and Sanford Boice	88
Betsy Sears and Ansel Taylor	88
Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt	89
Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson	90
Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge	93
Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall	94
Dinah Sears and Ezekiel Baldwin	96
William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge	96
John Sears	98
John Sears and Mercy Howes	99
John Sears and Hannah Snow	101
Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes	102
Hepsibah Hall	102
Hepsibah Hall	103
Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes	104
Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett	105
Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock	105
George Hall and Mary Graves	106
Barnabas Hall	106
Barnabas Hall and Cimenta Putney	107
Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney	107
Seth Hall and Olive Graves	108
Lucy Hall and Horace White	108
Sarah Crowell and Paul Howes	109
Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears	110
Nathan Crowell and Hannah Hall	111
Bethia Crowell and John Freeman	112
Eliza Crowell and Ezra Sears	114
Isaiah Crowell	114
Isaiah Crowell and Abigail Kelley	114
Isaiah Crowell and Hannah Howes	116
David Crowell and Persis Sears	117
Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall	119
Daniel Homer and Molley Eldredge	121
Deborah Howes and Lot Bassett	122
Ezekiel Howes	122
Ezekiel Howes and Rose Vincent	123
Ezekiel Howes and Bathsheba Hall	124
Mark Howes	124
Mark Howes and Nabby Gorham	125
Mark Howes and Susannah Alden	125
Joseph Howes and Lois Shurtleff	127
Bathsheba Howes and Eli Crowell	128
Kezia Howes and Eleazar Hyde	128
Tamzen Howes and Elijah Marsh	128
Sarah Howes and Miller	129
Thomas Howes and Lois Shirliff	129
Nephews/nieces	131
Olive Sears and Stillman Kelley	131
Abbie Sears and Martin Dunbar	138

Elijah Sears and Harriet Fish	138
Orin Sears and Lydia Fish	142
Gilbert Sears and Mary Richardson.....	145
Enos Sears and Thankful Hall	147
John Sears and Mary Davis	150
Daniel Howes and Rebecca Howes.....	152
Peleg Howes.....	152
Peleg Howes and Mary Snow	152
Peleg Howes and Phebe Baker	153
Olive Howes and Moses Nickerson.....	153
Huldah Howes and Abraham Howes	154
Benjamin Howes.....	154
Benjamin Howes and Thankful Howes.....	155
Benjamin Howes and Martha Howes	155
Jerusha Howes and Stephen Hall	156
Horatio Howes and Sally Nickerson	157
Grandchildren	161
Russell Sears and Mary Trusler	161
Joshua Sears and Ruth Trusler	162
Ezra Sears and Lilla Moody.....	164
George Sears	165
George Sears and Laura Heminger	166
George Sears and Jennie Harrison.....	167
Ann Sears and Edward Hawks	167
Henry Sears and Flora Todd	168
Alice Sears and Newel Wilcox	171
John Sears and Angeline Hicks	171
Bibliography	173
Index of Places.....	177
Index of Individuals	189

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 28th September 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Enos Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

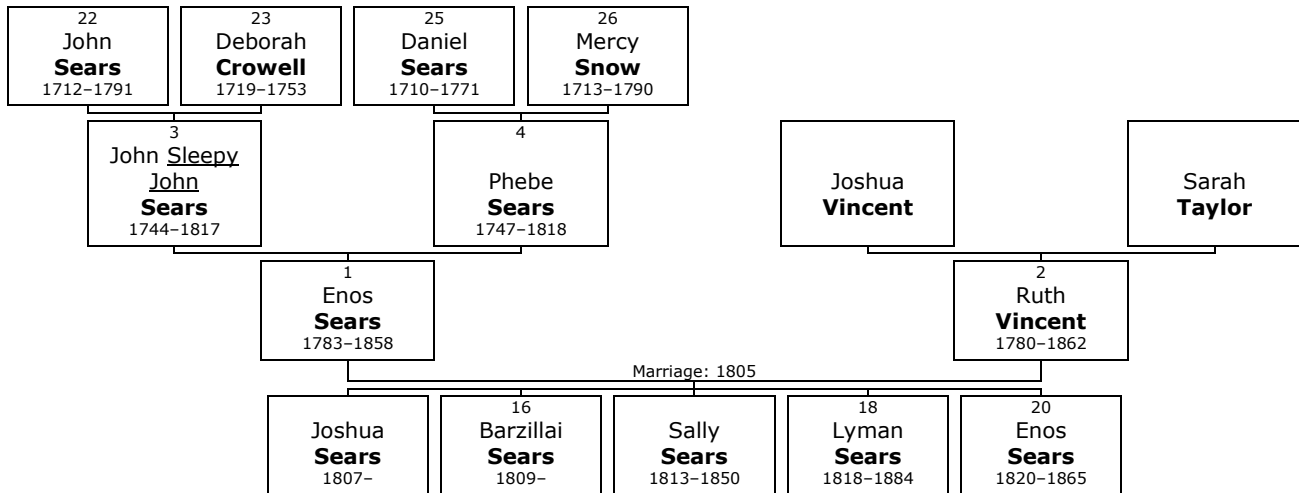
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Enos Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 693 individuals, of whom 327 are male and 362 are female. The sex of 4 individuals is unknown. Of the 481 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 53.98 years. Of these, 229 males averaged 54.65 years, and 250 females averaged 53.52 years. The longest living male was Christopher Crowell (1737–1835), who died aged 97. The longest living female was Angeline A Pratt (1835–1935), who died aged 100.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent



- Enos⁶ Sears** (*Capt* "Sleepy" John⁵, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Friday, 10th October 1783, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[1] He was the son of John Sleepy John Sears (3) and Phebe Sears (4).

Enos died in Rowe, Franklin, on 27th February 1858, at the age of 74.^[1] He was buried in Rowe.^[1]

!S.P. May p.242, No 638, Enos Sears is said to have removed to Colerain, MA

!

!Heath VR 1805 SEARS Enos of Dennis and Ruth Vincent [int. Vinsert], Mar. 11, 1805. [Vincent, C.R.]

!

!MA death records Sears Enos Rowe 1858 vol 120 p206 Death

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4522>

- At the age of 21, Enos married **Ruth Vincent** on Monday, 11th March 1805, in Heath when she was 24 years old.^[1] They had five children: Joshua (1807-), Barzillai (1809-), Sally (1813-1850), Lyman (1818-1884) and Enos (1820-1865).

Ruth was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 17th December 1780.^[1] She was the daughter of Joshua Vincent and Sarah Taylor.

Ruth reached 81 years of age and died in Rowe on 4th July 1862.^[1] She was buried in Rowe.^[1]

Children of Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| | m | I. Joshua⁵ Sears was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19 th October 1807. |
| + | 16 | m II. Barzillai Sears was born in Dennis on 21 st October 1809. ^[2] |
| | f | III. Sally Sears was born in Dennis on 19 th January 1813. She died on 6 th February 1850, at the age of 37. |
| + | 18 | m IV. Lyman Sears was born in perh, Colrain, Franklin, on 19 th October 1818. He died in 1884 at the age of 65. |
| + | 20 | m V. Enos Sears was born in Colrain on 10 th October 1820. ^[1, 3] He died in Rowe on 15 th October 1865, at the age of 45. ^[1, 3] |

¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

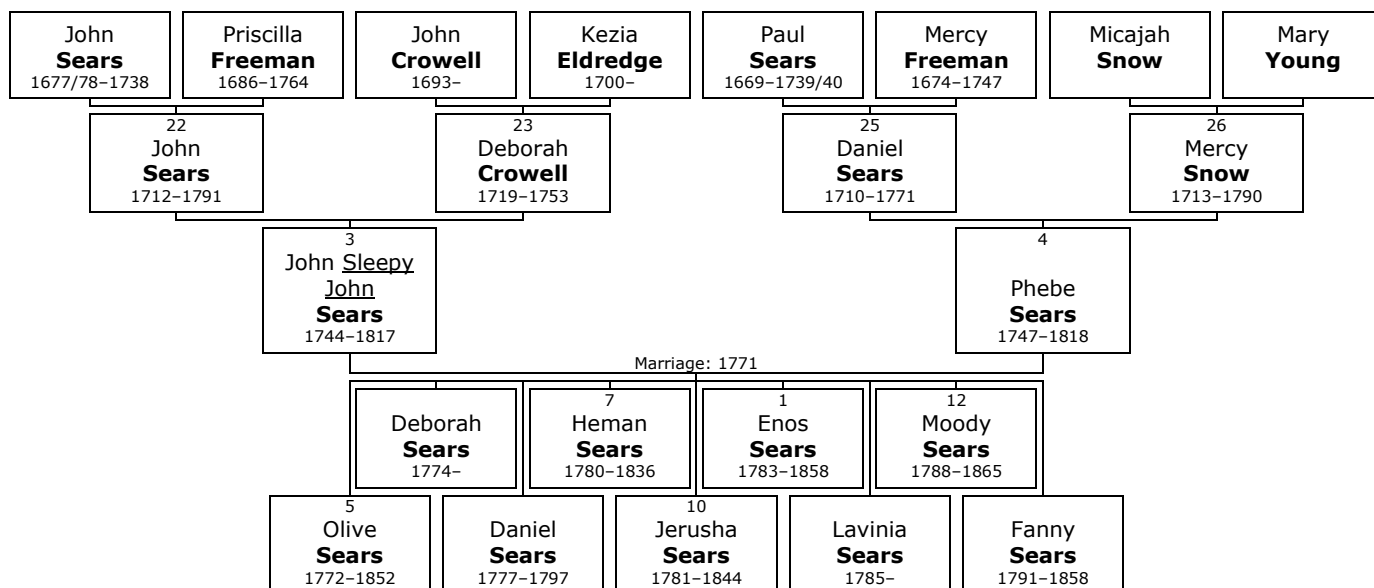
² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Sleepy John Sears and Phebe Sears



3. **Capt John Sleepy John³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on 20th July 1744, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[4-8] He was the son of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23).

Sleepy John died in Dennis on 9th June 1817, at the age of 72.^[5, 6, 8] He was buried at #109 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[5, 6]

#109 JOHN SEARS Inventor of Salt Works Died 1817 Aged 72 years

!Yar VR Book 4, p.110 m. by Rev. Nathan Stone; p.122 ent int May 6 1771 ;!Yar VR Vol IV. p.54 A record of the children of John Sears, Jr and Pebe:Ollive, Deborah, Daniel, Heman, Jerusha, Enos, Levine, Moody, Fanny

!S.P. May p.153(No 237) Died of consumption. Capt Sears will be long remembered on Cape Cod in connection with his invention of the process of making salt by solar evaporation.

! In 1776, he constructed a vat, one hundred feet long, and ten feet wide. Rafters were fixed over it, and shutters were contrived to move up and down, that the vat might be covered when it rained, and exposed to the sun in fair weather. But the works were leaky, and the first year he obtained but eight bushels of salt.

! He was ridiculed by his neighbors, and his invention was styled, "Sears' Folly"

! Capt. Sears persevered, the works were made tight, and the second year thirty bushels of salt were obtained.

! In this and the third year the salt water was poured into the vat from buckets a tedious and laborious operation.

⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

! In the fourth year he rigged a pump, procured from the wreck of the British man-of-war "Somerset," which had been cast away upon the Cape; it was worked by" hand which was still great labor.

! In 1785, at the suggestion of Maj. Nathaniel Freeman of Harwich, Capt. Sears contrived a pump to be worked by wind, thus greatly abridging the labor.

! Covers to move on rollers were invented by Reuben Sears, a carpenter of Harwich; and Capt. Sears was further assisted in the improvement of the works by Capt. Wm Crowell, Capt. Christopher Crowell and Capt. Edward Sears of Dennis.

! These persons assigned to him their right and title in the invention, he applied for a patent, which he obtained in 1799.

! Incidentally to this industry, the manufacture of Glauber Salts, once much used in medicine, became an important branch of the business.

! Rev Ephraim Briggs of Chatham, a skillful chemist, greatly improved the process of manufacture.

! The salt business was for many years one of great value and importance in Barnstable County.

! In 1832 there were in the county 1,425,000 feet of vats, producing 358,250 bushels, but in 1834 the industry was checked by the reducito of the duty. The development of the Salt Springs in New York and elsewhere served to make the business unprofitable, and there are now (1887) few works standing and in operation.

! Like many other inventive geniuses, Capt Sears had fits of abstraction, and his neighbors gave him the nickname "Sleepy John," which he held till the success of his invention caused it to be diplaced by that of "Salt John."

! He once undertook to build an Orrery, and rigged up an old cart-wheel, to the spokes of which he affixed his planets. This was hung up over the door of his shop, in which he used to fasten himself while at work on his hobbies.

! One day his wife wishing to enter the shop forced the door, when the contrivance fell upon her, injuring her severely.

! When asked what was the matter with her, a neighbor said: "John Sears' earth fell upon her."

! He was in Lieut. Micajah Sears' Co., and served 3 days from 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and as Sergeant in Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., in Col. Freeman's Regt., 13 to 18 Sep 1778; 52 miles travel.

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 226, (1747-1817), p 210,

!DVR p 7

4. At the age of 27, Sleepy John married **Phebe Sears** on Thursday, 26th December 1771, in Yarmouth when she was 24 years old.^[7] They had nine children: Olive (1772–1852), Deborah (1774–), Daniel (1777–1797), Heman (1780–1836), Jerusha (1781–1844), Enos (1783–1858), Lavinia (1785–), Moody (1788–1865) and Fanny (1791–1858).

Phebe was born in Yarmouth on 31st March 1747. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Phebe reached 70 years of age and died in Barnstable in January 1818.

!S P May, p 85, No 213, b., married John Sears !Dennis, Cape Cod, p 226 !DVR, p 7

Children of John Sleepy John Sears and Phebe Sears:

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|---|
| + 5 | f | I. Olive⁴ Sears was born in Yarmouth on 8 th December 1772. She died in Brewster on 2 nd March 1852, at the age of 79. | |
| | f | II. Deborah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 19 th September 1774. |  |
| | m | III. Daniel Sears was born in Yarmouth on 19 th April 1777. He died in 1797 at the age of 19. Died At Sea. | Deborah |
| + 7 | m | IV. Heman Sears was born in Yarmouth on 10 th April 1780. He died in Dennis on 27 th February 1836, at the age of 55. | |
| + 10 | f | V. Jerusha Sears was born in Yarmouth on 27 th November 1781. She died on 17 th September 1844, at the age of 62. | |
| + 1 | m | VI. Enos Sears was born in Yarmouth on 10 th October 1783. ^[5] He died in Rowe, Franklin, on 27 th February 1858, at the age of 74. ^[5] | |

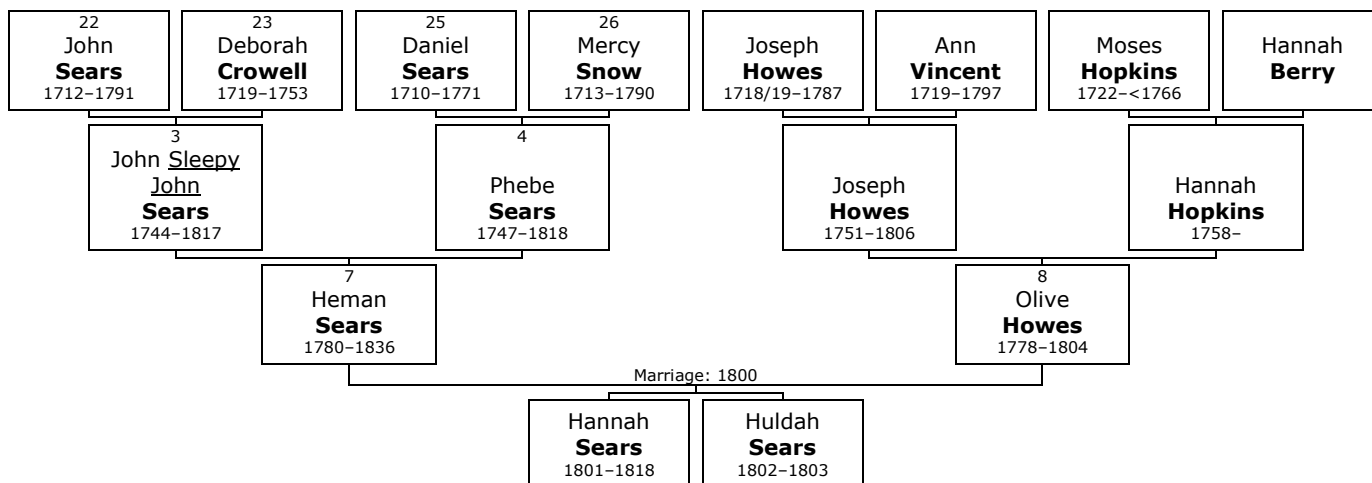
- f VII. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th September 1785.
- + 12 m VIII. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th November 1788.^[5, 8, 9] He died in Dennis on 28th May 1865, at the age of 76.^[5, 9]
- f IX. **Fanny Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th April 1791. She died in Dennis on 20th September 1858, at the age of 67. Fanny was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Fanny

⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Betsey Crowell.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

Family of Heman Sears and Olive Howes



Here are the details about **Heman Sears** first marriage with Olive Howes. You can read more about Heman on page 19.

8. At the age of 20, Heman Sears married **Olive Howes** on Thursday, 2nd October 1800, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. They had two daughters: Hannah (1801–1818) and Huldah (1802–1803).

Olive was born on Saturday, 28th March 1778. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins. Olive reached 25 years of age and died on 15th February 1804. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!S.P. May p.241 adm., Ch., Den., 24 Sep 1803

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 45

[slate stone, arch with flat shoulders, tree of life]Mrs Olive wife of Mr Heman Sears died Feb 15 1804 aet 26 [footstone]

!

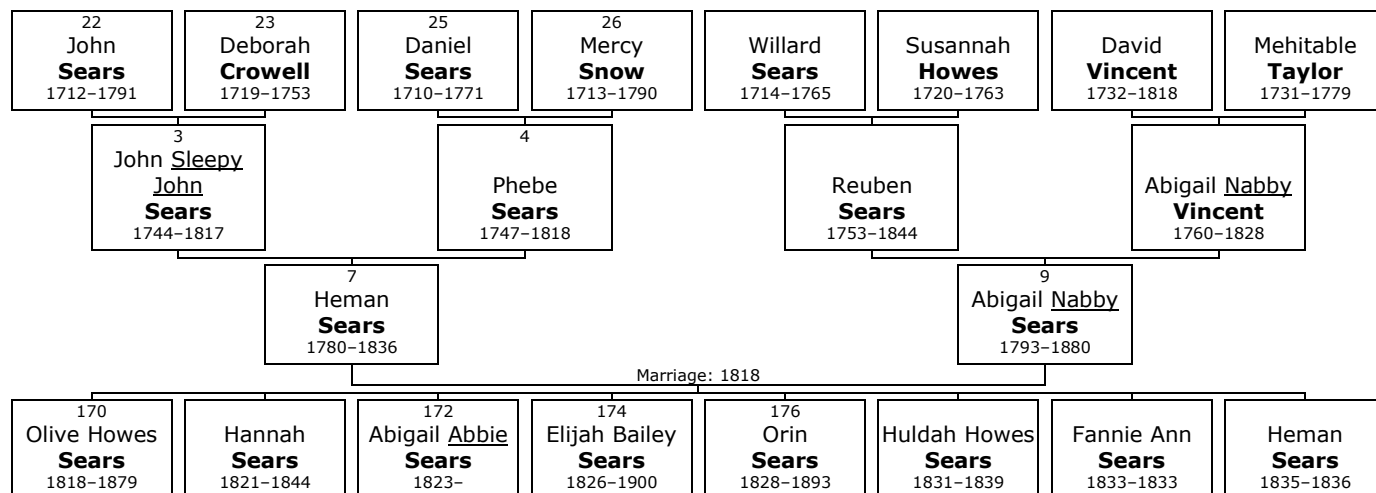
!DVR p41

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1977>

Daughters of Heman Sears and Olive Howes:

- f I. **Hannah⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th July 1801. She was christened on 24th September 1803. Hannah died on 11th August 1818, at the age of 17. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- f II. **Huldah Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, in October 1802. She was christened on 24th September 1803. Huldah died on 12th November 1803, at the age of 1.

Family of Heman Sears and Nabby Sears



Here are the details about **Heman Sears** second marriage with Abigail Nabby Sears. You can read more about Heman on page 19.

9. At the age of 37, Heman Sears married **Abigail Nabby Sears** on Monday, 2nd March 1818, in Dennis when she was 24 years old. !DVR p. 550 m. int. 2 Mar 1818 They had eight children: Olive (1818–1879), Hannah (1821–1844), Abbie (1823–), Elijah (1826–1900), Orin (1828–1893), Huldah (1831–1839), Fannie (1833–1833) and Heman (1835–1836).

Nabby was born in Harwich on Friday, 9th August 1793.^[10] She was the daughter of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

Nabby reached 87 years of age and died in Dennis on 18th November 1880.

!DVR p.158, p. 1541 Nabby Down (m. 2d time?) d. Widow, apoplexy, res East Dennis, housewife, b. Brewster

!

!S P May No 661

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, Nabby b.

!

!Harwich VR p. 195 b.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4590>

More facts and events for Abigail Nabby Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[10]

Children of Heman Sears and Abigail Nabby Sears:

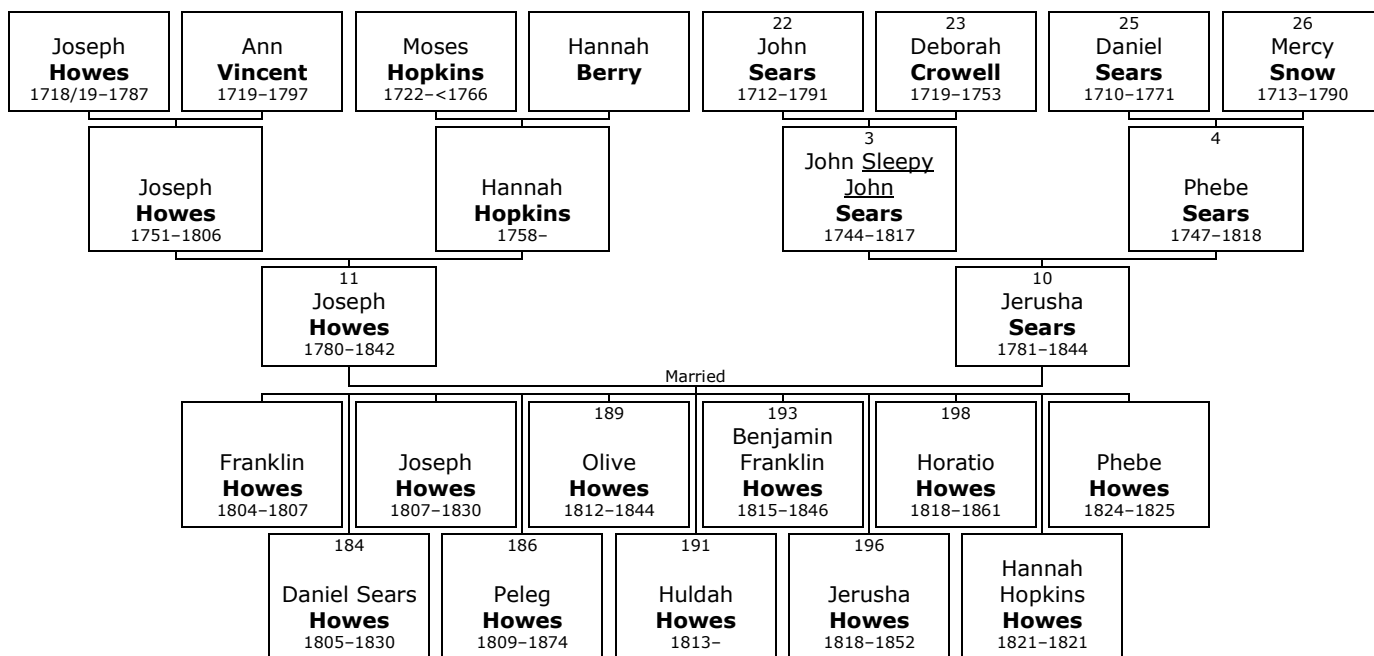
- + 170 f I. **Olive Howes⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th December 1818. She died in Dennis on 1st February 1879, at the age of 60.
- f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th February 1821. She died in Dennis on 26th February 1844, at the age of 23.
- + 172 f III. **Abigail Abbie Sears** was born in East Dennis on 6th April 1823.
- + 174 m IV. **Elijah Bailey Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7th June 1826.^[11-13] He died in Dennis on 28th July 1900, at the age of 74.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1793 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

- + 176 m V. **Orin Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7th August 1828.^[14-17] He died in Dennis on 13th January 1893, at the age of 64.^[15, 16]
- f VI. **Huldah Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th January 1831. She died in Dennis on 4th January 1839, at the age of 7. Huldah Howes was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- f VII. **Fannie Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th June 1833. She died in Dennis on 2nd July 1833. Fannie Ann was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- m VIII. **Heman Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd October 1835. He died in Dennis on 8th September 1836. Heman was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Family of Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes



Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14840662&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

¹³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- 10. Jerusha⁴ Sears** (*Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th November 1781, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[18, 19] She was the daughter of John Sleepy John Sears (3) and Phebe Sears (4).

Jerusha died on 17th September 1844, at the age of 62.

!S P May No 637

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4521>

- 11.** She married **Joseph Howes**.^[18-21] They had eleven children: Franklin (1804–1807), Daniel (1805–1830), Joseph (1807–1830), Peleg (1809–1874), Olive (1812–1844), Huldah (1813–), Benjamin (1815–1846), Jerusha (1818–1852), Horatio (1818–1861), Hannah (1821–1821) and Phebe (1824–1825).

Joseph was born in Dennis on Monday, 29th May 1780.^[20, 21] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins.

Joseph reached 62 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 24th July 1842.^[21] He was buried in Dennis.^[21]

!DVR p 70 Joseph Howes and Jarusha Sears Both of Dennis their intention of Marriage Enter,d 26 of Nov 1801 and publi[shed] the 27.

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 218

Children of Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes:

- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| | m | I. Franklin⁵ Howes was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 4 th November 1804. He died on 4 th April 1807, at the age of 2. |
| + 184 | m | II. Daniel Sears Howes was born in perh on 1 st December 1805. He died on 6 th December 1830, at the age of 25. |
| | m | III. Joseph Howes was born in perh on 6 th November 1807. He died on 25 th March 1830, at the age of 22. lost at sea. |
| + 186 | m | IV. Peleg Howes was born in Dennis on 29 th November 1809. He died on 28 th April 1874, at the age of 64. |
| + 189 | f | V. Olive Howes was born in Dennis on 8 th June 1812. She died in South Dennis on 18 th June 1844, at the age of 32. |
| + 191 | f | VI. Huldah Howes was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 9 th December 1813. |
| + 193 | m | VII. Benjamin Franklin Howes was born in perh on 12 th October 1815. ^[18] He died on 2 nd May 1846, at the age of 30. |
| + 196 | f | VIII. Jerusha Howes was born in perh on 22 nd September 1818. ^[20] She died on 11 th April 1852, at the age of 33. |
| + 198 | m | IX. Horatio Howes was born in perh on 22 nd September 1818. ^[19, 22, 23] He died in 1861 at the age of 42. |
| | f | X. Hannah Hopkins Howes was born in perh on 21 st September 1821. She died on 21 st September 1821. |

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Benjamin Franklin Howes.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232766&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232769&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 274; Family History Library Film: 803486. Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=2425144&indiv=try>.

- f XI. **Phebe Howes** was born in perh on 28th December 1824. She died on 25th February 1825.

Moody Sears

12. **Moody⁴ Sears** (*Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 19th November 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[24-26] He was the son of John Sleepy John Sears (3) and Phebe Sears (4).

Moody died in Dennis on 28th May 1865, at the age of 76.^[24, 26] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[24]

Wikitree Sears-3207

!DVR p. 238 int. to m. 13 Jan 1810 Betsey Crowell of Dennis

!DVR p 205, d., A record of their children

!DVR p. 697 Moody Sears and Miss Susan Cahoon of Harwich m. int. 15 Aug 1850 - could it be this Moody?

!DVR p 1438 d. occup:carpenter

!

!SPM No 640, p. 242 kept the "Sears House" at Brewster at a very advanced age. m. 3d Susan (Bassett) Cahoon Har 22 Dec 1850 she b. 1803 dau of Michael Bassett

!

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 148 ae 78 yrs 7 m 9 d's

Find A Grave Memorial# 71879192 Birth: Nov. 19, 1786 Death: May 28, 1865 Family links: Spouses: Jane Davis Sears (1789 - 1849) Susan Bassett Sears (1803 - 1891)* *Calculated relationship
Inscription: husband of Jane Davis Sears Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: ditdit Record added: Jun 23, 2011

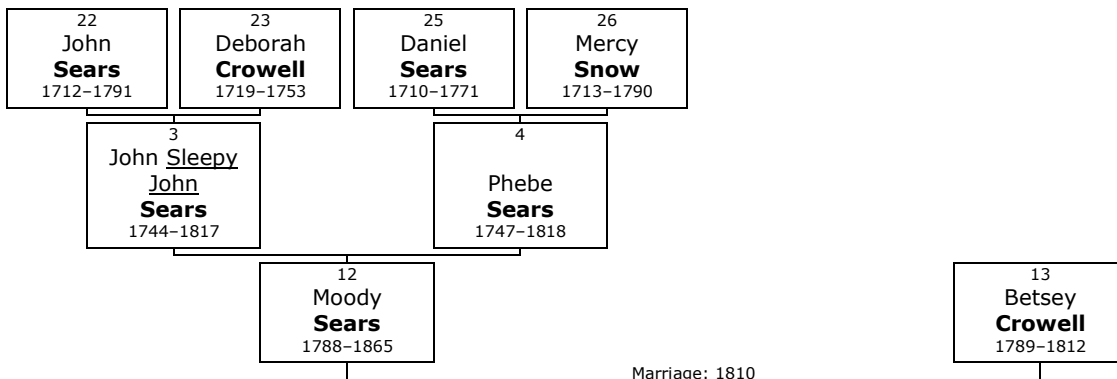
More facts and events for Moody Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[26]

Residence: 28th May 1865 Dennis

Marriages with Betsey Crowell, Jane Davis (Page 25) and Susan Bassett (Page 26) are known.

Family of Moody Sears and Betsey Crowell



Here are the details about **Moody Sears** first marriage with Betsey Crowell. You can read more about Moody on page 24.

13. Moody Sears married **Betsey Crowell** on Saturday, 13th January 1810, in Dennis.^[26] They have no known children.

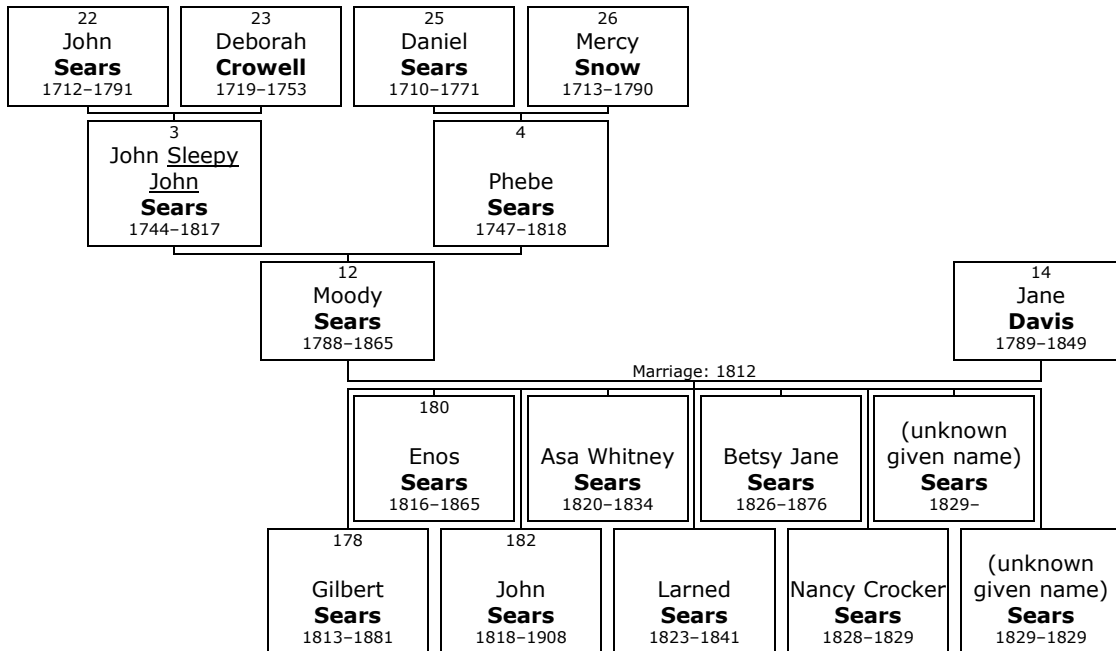
²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Betsey Crowell.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

Betsey was born in Dennis in 1789.^[26] She reached 23 years of age and died in 1812.^[26]

Family of Moody Sears and Jane Davis



Here are the details about **Moody Sears** second marriage with Jane Davis. You can read more about Moody on page 24.

14. At the age of 23, Moody Sears married **Jane Davis** on Monday, 9th November 1812, in Harwich when she was 23 years old.^[24] !DVR p. 545 m. int. 30 Oct 1812 They had nine children: Gilbert (1813–1881), Enos (1816–1865), John (1818–1908), Asa (1820–1834), Larned (1823–1841), Betsy (1826–1876), Nancy (1828–1829), (unknown given name) (1829–) and (unknown given name) (1829–1829).

Jane was born in Harwich on Sunday, 15th February 1789.^[24] She reached 60 years of age and died on 24th October 1849.^[24] Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[24]

!DVR p 205 wife Jane[sic]

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 ae 60 yrs 8 m. 9 d's.

Children of Moody Sears and Jane Davis:

- + 178 m I. **Gilbert⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th October 1813.^[24, 27] He died in Dennis on 23rd December 1881, at the age of 68.^[24]
- + 180 m II. **Enos Sears** was born in Dennis on 5th November 1816.^[24] He died in East Dennis on 4th April 1865, at the age of 48.^[24]
- + 182 m III. **John Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th September 1818.^[24, 28] He died in Dennis on 19th May 1908, at the age of 89.^[24, 28]
- m IV. **Asa Whitney Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th June 1820. He died on 10th July 1834, at the age of 14. Asa Whitney was buried in Brewster.
- m V. **Larned Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th September 1823. He died on 3rd October 1841, at the age of 18. Larned was buried in Brewster.



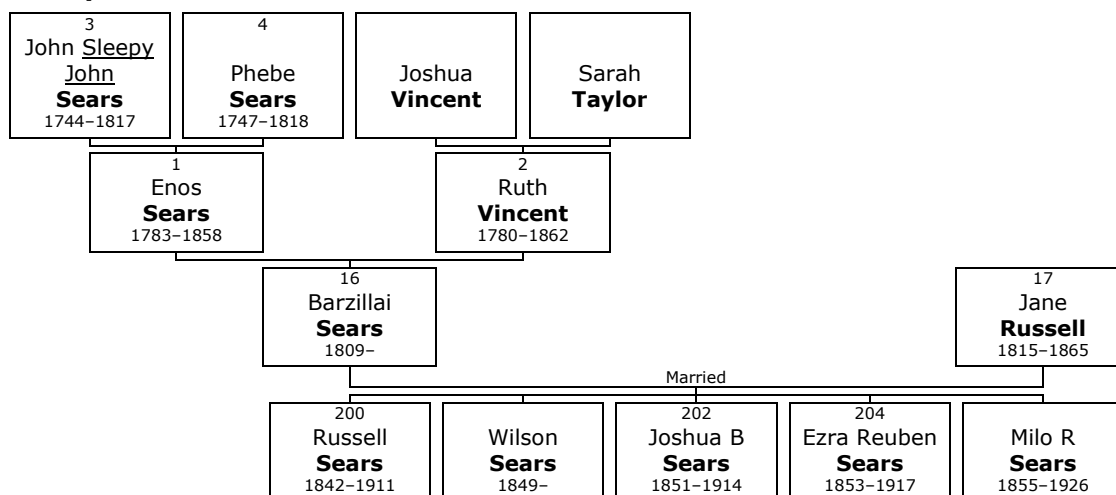
Asa

²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children

Family of Barzillai Sears and Jane Russell



- 16.** **Barzillai⁵ Sears** (*Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 21st October 1809, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[33] He was the son of Enos Sears (1) and Ruth Vincent (2).

SP May, No 1379 DVR p 87; p. 187, Barzilla, b.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5305>

- 17.** He married **Jane Russell**.^[34] They had five sons: Russell (1842–1911), Wilson (1849–), Joshua (1851–1914), Ezra (1853–1917) and Milo (1855–1926).

Jane was born in 1815. She reached 50 years of age and died on 7th December 1865.^[34] Jane was buried in Rowe, Franklin.^[34]

Sons of Barzillai Sears and Jane Russell:

- + 200 m I. **Russell⁶ Sears** was born in Rowe in 1842.^[34-37] He died in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York, on 3rd July 1911, at the age of 69.^[34]
- m II. **Wilson Sears** was born in Franklin, Norfolk, on 28th May 1849.^[38]
- + 202 m III. **Joshua B Sears** was born in perh, Rowe, Franklin, on 24th April 1851.^[34, 39] He died in Mahoning, Ohio, on 17th October 1914, at the age of 63.^[34, 40]

³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 388D; Enumeration District: 058.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 01 E.D. 01; City: Gerry; County: Chautauqua; Page: 1.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_929; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374942.

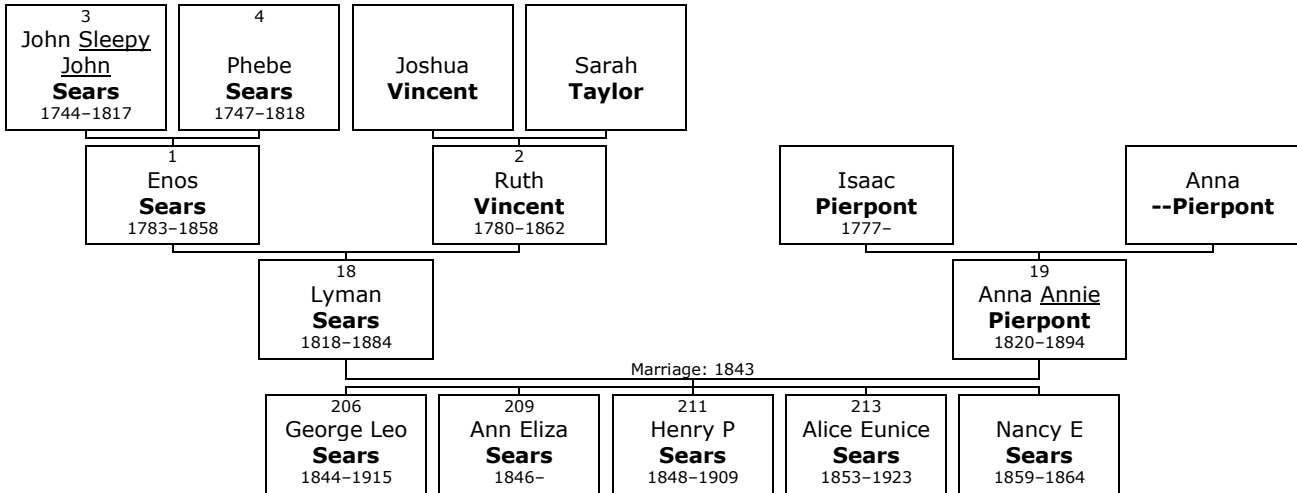
³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 389A; Enumeration District: 058.

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.

- + 204 m IV. **Ezra Reuben Sears** was born in Rowe in 1853.^[33, 34, 41] He died in 1917 at the age of 64.^[34]
- m V. **Milo R Sears** was born in Orange on 3rd December 1855.^[38, 42, 43] He died in 1926 at the age of 70.
- More facts and events for Milo R Sears:
- Residence: 1860 Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts^[42]
- Residence: 1900 Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York^[43]
- Relation to Head: Brother

Family of Lyman Sears and Annie Pierpont



18. Lyman⁵ Sears (*Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 19th October 1818, in perh, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[44] He was the son of Enos Sears (1) and Ruth Vincent (2). Lyman died in 1884 at the age of 65.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5307>

S P May No 1381 prob 1718 Elk Creek Twp, Erie co, PO Cranesville, NY Freewill Baptist Ch. member E.A.U. Erie County 1884 by Bates, p 35 Elk Creek Township Lyman Sears, famer and dealer in phosphates, P O Cranesville, was born in Colerain, Franklin, Mass, son of Enos Sears, a native of Dennis, Mass whose father, John Sears was the fourth generation from Richard Sears who was one of the pilgrims that landed at Plymouth in the year 1620 [ed. -incorrect but makes a nice writeup], and whose descendants are scattered all over the United States. Our subject possesses a very cleverly-drawn genealogical tree, tracing the descendants of the old pilgrim. Lyman Sears was united in marriage with Miss Annie Pierpont, born in Mass, daughter of Isaac Pierpont, a native of Connecticut, who also comes from an old family, among the first to settle in the United States. To this union have been born George, Anne E, Henry, Alice, Nancy. Mr Sears brought his family from Gerry, NY to Erie County in 1876, where he has been extensively engaged in selling phosphates, and such is the demand for this article that he sells 150 tons annually. He also farms to some extent, having twelve acres of fine land adjoining the village of Cranesville, where he raises large quantities of fruit and garden truck. Mr and Mrs Sears are members of the Free Will Baptist Church, in

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 01 E.D. 02; City: Charlotte; County: Chautauqua; Page: 8.

⁴² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 8; Family History Library Film: 803501.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1013; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1241013.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

which the former is a Deacon and active Sunday School worker; he is a member of the E A U.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=106531912&st=1>

19. At the age of 24, Lyman married **Anna Annie Pierpont** on Wednesday, 5th April 1843, in Heath when she was 22 years old.^[44] They had five children: George (1844–1915), Ann (1846–), Henry (1848–1909), Alice (1853–1923) and Nancy (1859–1864).

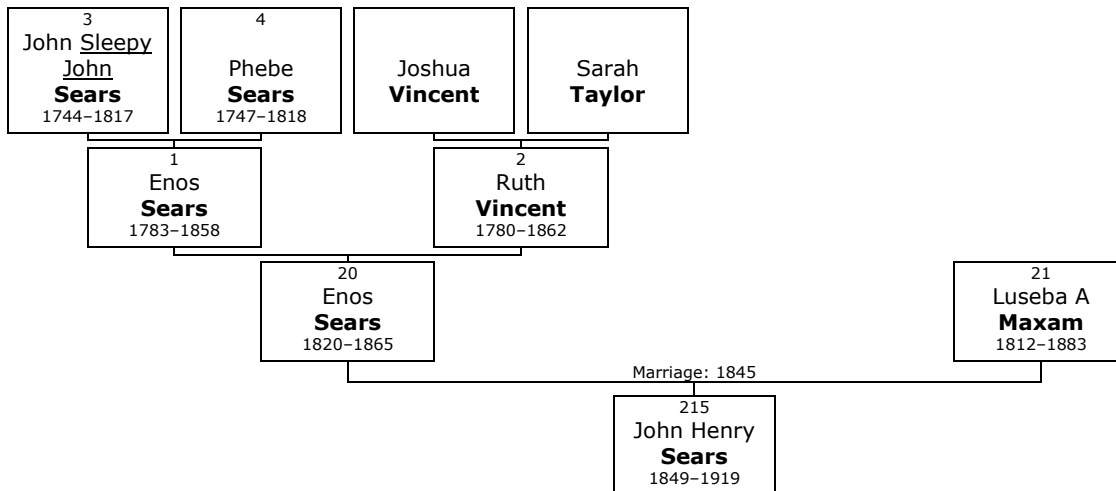
Annie was born in Rowe on Wednesday, 20th September 1820. She was the daughter of Isaac Pierpont and Anna --Pierpont.

Annie reached 73 years of age and died in 1894.

Children of Lyman Sears and Anna Annie Pierpont:

- + 206 m I. **George Leo⁶ Sears** was born in Rowe on 22nd February 1844.^[45, 46] He died on 8th January 1915, at the age of 70.
- + 209 f II. **Ann Eliza Sears** was born in Rowe in 1846.^[47]
- + 211 m III. **Henry P Sears** was born in Rowe on 26th February 1848.^[48-50] He died in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York, on 16th September 1909, at the age of 61.^[50]
- + 213 f IV. **Alice Eunice Sears** was born in Rowe on 15th October 1853. She died in 1923 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Nancy E Sears** was born in Rowe on 21st July 1859. She died in 1864 at the age of 4.

Family of Enos Sears and Luseba Maxam



20. **Enos⁵ Sears** (*Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 10th October 1820, in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[51-53] He was the son of Enos Sears (1) and Ruth Vincent (2).

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sherman, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_930; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0187; FHL microfilm: 1374943.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ripley, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1015; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1241015.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 7; Family History Library Film: 803501.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 01; City: Sherman; County: Chautauqua.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Enos died in Rowe on 15th October 1865, at the age of 45.^[51, 52] He was buried in Rowe.^[52]

!S P May No 1382 !MA death records Sears Enos Rowe 1865 vol 183 p299 Death
<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=63379425>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5308>

- 21.** Enos married **Luseba A Maxam** on Wednesday, 4th June 1845, in Halifax, Windham, Vermont.^[52-54] They had one son: John (1849-1919).

Luseba A was born in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, in 1812.^[52] She reached 71 years of age and died on 3rd January 1883.^[52] Luseba A was buried in Rowe.^[52]

Son of Enos Sears and Luseba A Maxam:

- + 215 m I. **John Henry⁶ Sears** was born on 20th October 1849.^[54, 55] He died in 1919 at the age of 69.

⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

John Sears

22. Deacon John² Sears was born in 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[56-61] He was the son of John Sears and Priscilla Freeman.

John died in Brewster on 5th December 1791, at the age of 79.^[57, 59] He was buried at No. 23 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[57, 59]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3188

!Yarmouth VR p. 196 The births and record of the children

!Freeman, Tamzan, Tammesan, Bethiah, Luce - The above names are the children that Deacon John Sears had by his second wife. The children that he had by his first wife are recorded in page 80 in this same book. p.43[back] m.; p. 77 John Sears and Deborah Crowell both of this town pub May 7 1738; p.104 John Sears of Yarmouth and Priscilla Sears of Harwich ent. int. Mar 16 1754; Vol IV p. 43 A record of the births of Deacon John Sears and his wife Persilla Seth, Seth; p. 49 Seth, Seth, Keziah

!http://capecod.wickedlocal.com/article/20140530/NEWS/140539575?Start=2 Accessed 10 Oct 2018 about the Deacon John Sears house at 27 North Street, East Dennis

! Mary Van Loan and the late Jane Pomeroy have preserved the ca. 1760 Deacon John Sears House at 27 North St., East Dennis. The son of Capt. John Sears and Priscilla Freeman, John Sears married Deborah Crowell in 1738. In 1739 Rev. Josiah Dennis admitted the couple to the Congregational Church of the East Parish, and in 1768, Sears was chosen as deacon, an office he held until his death in 1791. The Sears? son Capt. John Sears is credited with inventing the saltworks that produced salt in large quantities and for which he received a citation from the U.S. Congress.

!

!S P May p.91 John Sears and wife were adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Aug. 5, 1739; he was chosen deacon, Feb. 29, 1768, which office he held until his death; was a prominent man in church, and precinct affairs, for many years chosen moderator assessor, and on prudential committee.

His will, dated Mar. 10, 1789, mentions wife, Priscilla, and children, John, Seth, Bashua Howes, Deborah Crowell, Betsey Tobey, Bethia Sears, Lucy Hall and Kezia Sears. Wife Proscilla and son Seth, Exrs.

Widow Priscilla Sears made her will, Jan. 7, 1815, naming daus. Elizh. Hall, Bethia Sears, Lucy Hall, and Kezia Sears (some of them by her first marriage), and grand-children, sons and daus. of Jonathan Sears, deceased, Jonathan, Asarelah, Abigail and Clarinda; and Lydia Sears, dau. of Rev. Freeman Sears, deceased; and daus. of Seth Sears, Hepsibeth Gibson, Priscilla and Belinda Sears, Herdpheba (sic) Sears, and sons, Luther and Mark.

!

!Gravestone - No 23

In Memory of
Dean John Sears
he Died Decmr ye 5th
1791 in ye 79th Year
of his Age

⁵⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

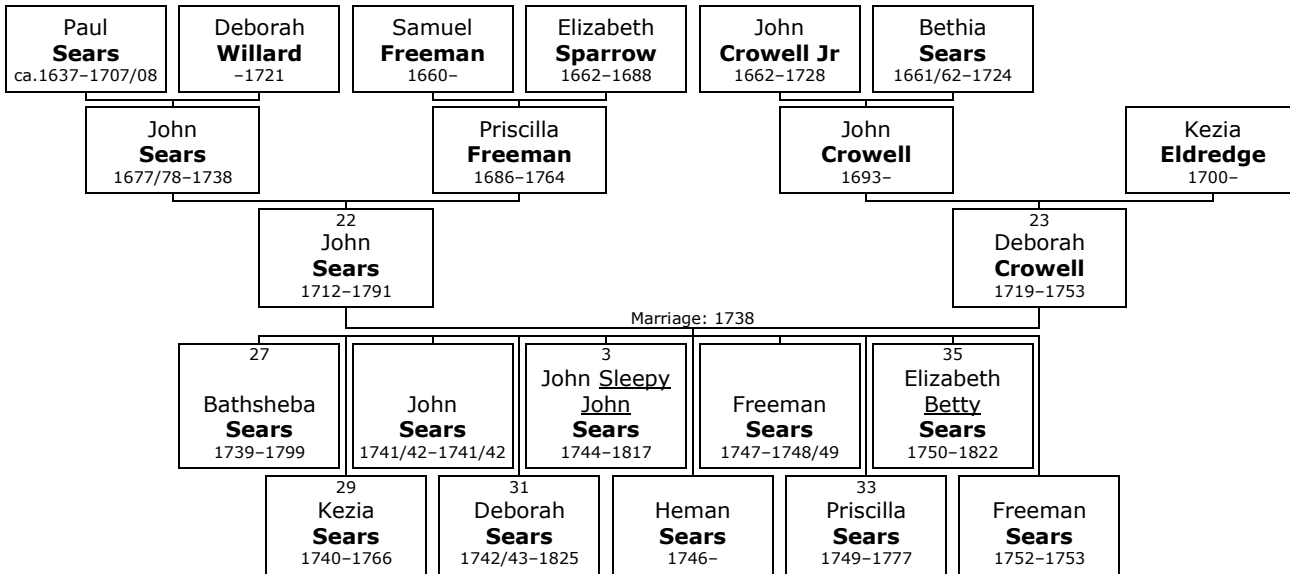
⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

!
!DVR p 7
!
! Yarmouth VR [p.140] lists children

The age and birth of the children of Deacon John and Deborah Sears
 Bathshaba 13 Sep 1739
 Kezua Oct 26 1740
 John 13 Jan 1741 and died the last day of the same month
 Deborah 27 Jan 1742
 John Jul 20 1744
 Heman Apr 11 1746
 Freman Sep 25 1747 and died 6 Jan 1748/9
 Precliah Apr 5 1749
 Betty Dec 3 1750
 (worn)reeman Jun 16 1752
 His children by the second wife are in page [112] for want of room here
 Marriages with Deborah Crowell and Priscilla Sears (Page 33) are known.

Family of John Sears and Deborah Crowell



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Deborah Crowell. You can read more about John on page 31.

- 23.** At the age of 26, Deacon John Sears married **Deborah Crowell** on 24th August 1738, in Yarmouth when she was 18 years old.^[59-61] They had ten children: Bathsheba (1739-1799), Kezia (1740-1766), John (1741/42-1741/42), Deborah (1742/43-1825), Sleepy John (1744-1817), Heman (1746-), Freeman (1747-1748/49), Priscilla (1749-1777), Betty (1750-1822) and Freeman (1752-1753).

Deborah was born in Yarmouth on 21st September 1719.^[59] She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge.

Deborah reached 33 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 18th September 1753.^[59] She was buried at No. 24 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[59]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crowell-1594

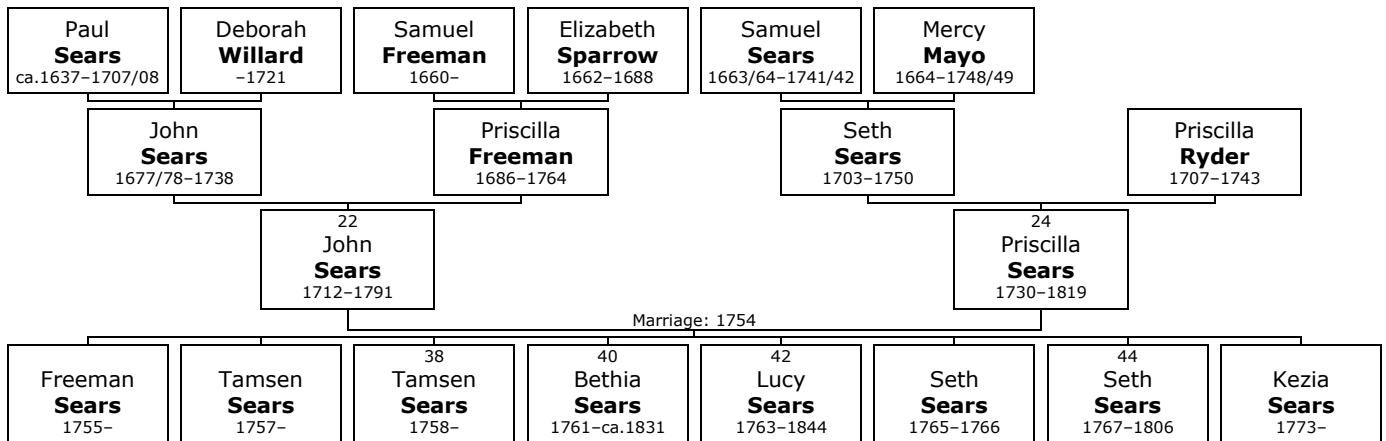
!(Cherub) Here lies buried Mrs DEBORAH ye wife of Mr JOHN SEARS she died Sept ye 18th 1753 In ye 34th year of her Age A life like winged head with curly hair and scallop collar carved on greenish slate most likely by the Soule carvers of Plymouth.

http://www.capecodgravestones.com/brewsterpixweb/sears53brs.html Accessed 10 Oct 2018, c Robert P Carlson- Used with permission.

Children of John Sears and Deborah Crowell:

- + 27 f I. **Bathsheba³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th September 1739. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 24th August 1799, at the age of 59.
- + 29 f II. **Kezia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th October 1740.^[61] She died in Yarmouth on 15th February 1766, at the age of 25.^[59]
- m III. **John Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th January 1741/42. He died on 31st January 1741/42.
- + 31 f IV. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th January 1742/43. She died on 26th November 1825, at the age of 82.
- + 3 m V. **John Sleepy John Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20th July 1744.^[56, 57, 59] He died in Dennis on 9th June 1817, at the age of 72.^[57, 59, 61]
- m VI. **Heman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th April 1746.
- m VII. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th September 1747. He died in Yarmouth on 6th January 1748/49, at the age of 1.
- + 33 f VIII. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th April 1749.^[59, 62] She died in Brewster on 11th March 1777, at the age of 27.^[59, 62]
- + 35 f IX. **Elizabeth Betty Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd December 1750. She was also known as **Betty Howes**.
Betty died in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on 22nd September 1822, at the age of 71.
- m X. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th June 1752. He was christened on 9th August 1752. Freeman died in Yarmouth on 21st August 1753, at the age of 1.

Family of John Sears and Priscilla Sears



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Priscilla Sears. You can read more about John on page 31.

- 24.** At the age of 42, Deacon John Sears married **Priscilla Sears** on Thursday, 11th April 1754, in Yarmouth when she was 23 years old.^[59, 60] They had eight children: Freeman (1755-), Tamsen (1757-), Tamsen (1758-), Bethia (1761-ca.1831), Lucy (1763-1844), Seth (1765-1766), Seth (1767-1806) and Kezia (1773-).

Priscilla was born in Harwich on 31st December 1730.^[59] She was the daughter of Seth Sears and Priscilla Ryder.

She was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 3rd January 1730/31. Priscilla reached 88 years of age and died in Brewster on 12th April 1819.^[59] She was buried at No. 22 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[59]

!S P May, p 78, No 153, b., bap., m., d.

!

!DVR p 7 Priscillah his wife

⁶² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921.

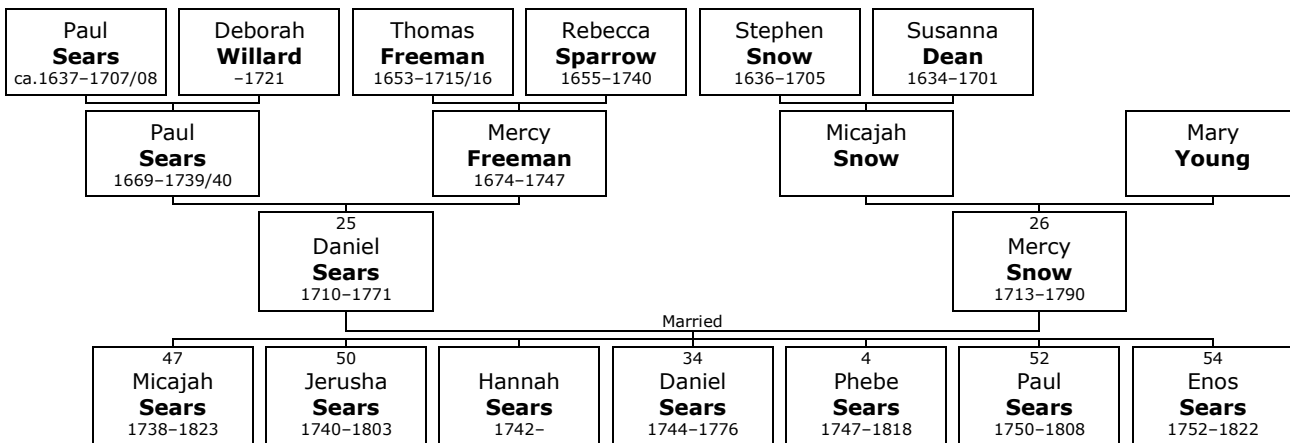
!

!Gravestone - No 22 In Memory of MRS PRISCILLA SEARS Wife of Deacn JOHN SEARS who died April 12th 1819 AEt 89.

Children of John Sears and Priscilla Sears:

- m I. **Freeman³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th July 1755. He was christened on 3rd August 1755.
- f II. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd January 1757. She was christened on 8th May 1757.
- + 38 f III. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1758.
- + 40 f IV. **Bethia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th March 1761. She died about 1831 at the age of 69.
- + 42 f V. **Lucy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15th July 1763. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29th November 1844, at the age of 81.
- m VI. **Seth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th March 1765. He was christened on 9th June 1765. Seth died on 4th August 1766, at the age of 1.
- + 44 m VII. **Seth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th December 1767. He died in East Dennis on 5th March 1806, at the age of 38.
- f VIII. **Kezia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th August 1773. She was christened on 16th August 1773.

Family of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow



25. **Daniel² Sears** was born on 16th July 1710, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[63-70] He was the son of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=70437&indiv=try>.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=46739860&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA. Record for Daniel Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepool&h=2284489&indiv=try>.

He died at Age: 61 in West Brewster, Brewster, on 28th November 1771, at the age of 61.^[63, 65, 66, 68] Daniel was sealed to his parents on 14th April 1943.^[65] ;SLAKE. Daniel was buried at No. 12 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[63, 66]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2031>

! S.P. May p.85, No 43, b., d. Daniel Sears lived in the East precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis, and with his wife was admitted to the church there, May 16, 1742. Mar.7 1749, Daniel Sears on committee "to keep boys in order on the Sabbath day," and again Mar. 22,1750-51. Dec. 16, 1760, appd. on committee to locate school.

Oct. 23, 1762, on com. "to see Mr. Dennis." Dec 14, 1767, "remitted 1 poll for Mr. Daniel Sears."

His will, dated Nov. 29, 1771, was proved Dec. 5, 1771, by Daniel Sears and Paul Sears, Execrs., and mentions Phebe Sears, Micajah, Daniel, Paul and Enos.

R.Est. £ 578. Personal, £ 179 13 2.

Paul and Enos sold out their rights to Micajah.

Mrs. Mercy Sears is mentioned in the will of her father, Micajah Snow, of Eastham.

!

!Yar VR [p.67]

Daniel Sears died November 31st 1774; p.72 Daniel Sears and Marcy Snow pub Nov 14 1736

!Yarmouth VR [p.136]

The age and birth of the children of Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth

Micaiah Sears son of... Apr 25th* 1738 the 5 is written over a 7

Jerushah 28 Jun 1740

Hannah Aug 17 1742

Daniel Jun 17 1744

Phebe Mar 31 1747

Paul Jun 2 1750

Eneus Jun 11 1752

!

!(Skull) In Memory of Mr Daniel Sears who died Novr 28th 1771 in the 62d Year of his Age

BURIAL: Ancient Sears Cemetery

!

!Will 29 Nov 1771

!Death 28 Nov 1771

!Probate 5 Dec 1771

!

!DVR p. 7 His descendants are Mayflower Descendants of William Brewster

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,917 Daniel; spouse Mercy Snow; mother Mercy Freeman

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 226, Daniel and Mercy (Snow) Sears - used with permission Dennis Historical Society

!

!U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7836&enc=1>> about Daniel Sears

Name: Daniel Sears

Gender: male

Birth Place: MA

Birth Year: 1710

Spouse Name: Mercy Snow

Number Pages: 1

⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=641878&indiv=try.

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45242118&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

26. Daniel married **Mercy Snow** at Barnstable County, Cape Cod- another record says m. Eastham in Yarmouth.^[66, 68, 69] They had seven children: Micajah (1738–1823), Jerusha (1740–1803), Hannah (1742–), Daniel (1744–1776), Phebe (1747–1818), Paul (1750–1808) and Enos (1752–1822).

Mercy was born in Eastham on 16th September 1713.^[66] She was the daughter of Micajah Snow and Mary Young.

Mercy reached 76 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 8th May 1790.^[66] She was buried at No. 13 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[66]


Submitter: James Nohl Churchyard Submitter: <http://uts.cc.utexas.edu/~churchh/genealgy.html> CHAN DATE 22 OCT 1995

Submitter: James J. Kaufman

!(Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Marcy Widow of Mr Daniel Sears She Died May ye 8th 1790 in her 76th Year There is a small "c" inserted above the "r" and "y" in Mary indicating the name might be Marcy. The carved image is a winged head in the style of the Soule carvers of Plymouth.

<http://www.capecodgravestones.com/brewsterpixweb/sear90brs.html> Accessed 9 Oct 2018, c 2018 Robert P Carlson - Used with permission

Children of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow:

- + 47 m I. **Micajah³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th April 1738.^[70-72] He died in West Brewster, Brewster, in February 1823 at the age of 84.^[71]
 - + 50 f II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th June 1740. She died in Yarmouth on 15th August 1803, at the age of 63.
 - f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17th August 1742.
- 

Hannah
- + 34 m IV. **Daniel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 17th June 1744.^[66, 73] He died in Yarmouth on 23rd September 1776, at the age of 32.^[66, 73]
 - + 4 f V. **Phebe Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st March 1747. She died in Barnstable in January 1818 at the age of 70.
 - + 52 m VI. **Paul Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd June 1750.^[66] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3rd September 1808, at the age of 58.^[66]
 - + 54 m VII. **Enos Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th June 1752.^[66] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 17th July 1822, at the age of 70.^[66]

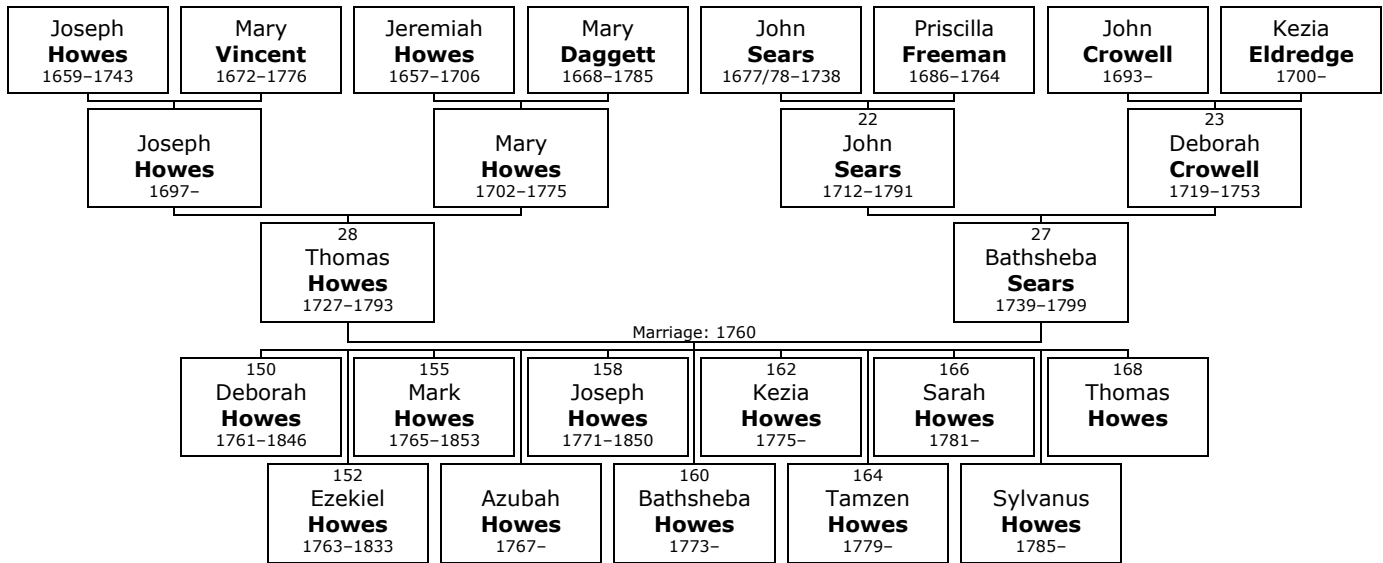
⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieut Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

⁷² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1. Record for Micajah Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Bathsheba Sears and Thomas Howes



27. **Bathsheba³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on 13th September 1739, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23).

Bathsheba died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 24th August 1799, at the age of 59.

!S P May. p 90, No 233, b., m. !LHH- name spelled Barsheba, Basheba, & Bathsheba in VR

!

!DVR p 7 b.

!

!Yar VR p. 109 Thomas Howes 4th and Barthsheba Sears

both of Yarmouth ent int Aug 30 1760; p. 128 m. by Revern. Mr Josiah Dennis

28. At the age of 20, Bathsheba married **Thomas Howes** on Tuesday, 29th January 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 32 years old.^[74] They had eleven children: Deborah (1761-1846), Ezekiel (1763-1833), Mark (1765-1853), Azubah (1767-), Joseph (1771-1850), Bathsheba (1773-), Kezia (1775-), Tamzen (1779-), Sarah (1781-), Sylvanus (1785-) and Thomas.

Thomas was born in Yarmouth on 15th April 1727.^[74] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Mary Howes.

Thomas reached 66 years of age and died on 10th July 1793.^[74] He was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.^[74]

!SPM hand notes p.90 "Sailor Tom", removed to Ashfield, MA and d. there. May notes a child Thomas which is disproved in Howes genealogy. RIN[3424]

!

!LHH Served as Pvt in Capt Ny & Griffith's Co's. Col Jacob MA Regt.

!

!DAR File #138182. Had a leg broken by a whale. Will dtd 9 Mar 1793, proved 3 Sep 1793. !Published int. to marry Bathsheba 30 Aug 1759/60

!

!Howes Genealogy p. 17 No 50 d. 16 Jul 1793; p 29 Tom Sailor

!

!DVR p. 4

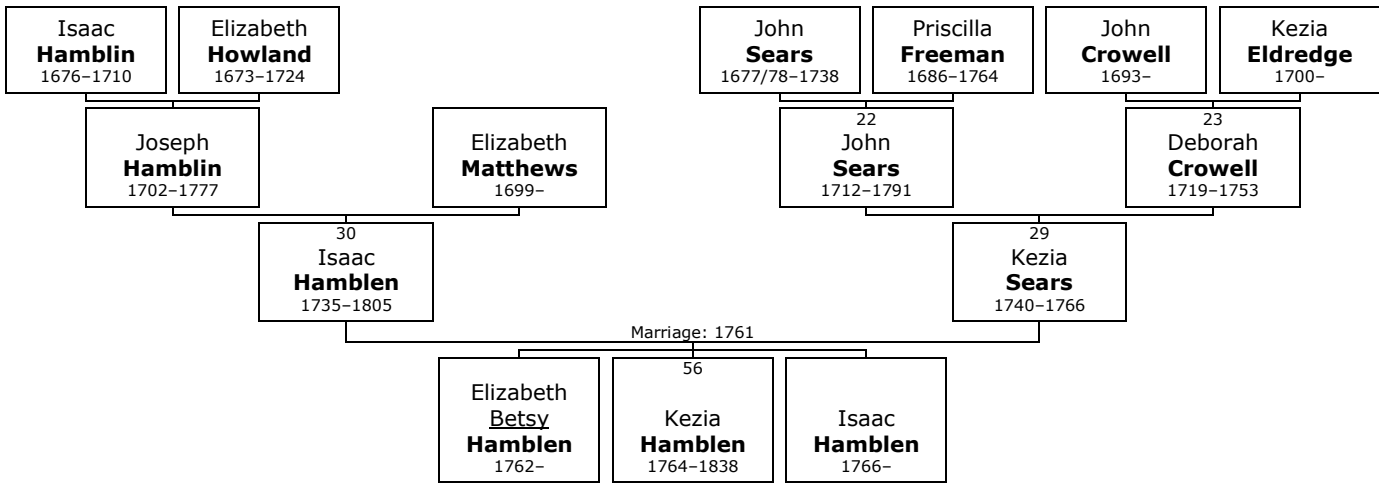
Children of Bathsheba Sears and Thomas Howes:

- + 150 f I. **Deborah⁴ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 15th November 1761. She died on 6th June 1846, at the age of 84.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 152 m II. **Ezekiel Howes** was born in perh on 3rd December 1763. He died on 25th April 1833, at the age of 69.
- + 155 m III. **Mark Howes** was born in Yarmouth on 28th July 1765. He died on 8th July 1853, at the age of 87.
- f IV. **Azubah Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 5th August 1767.
- + 158 m V. **Joseph Howes** was born in perh on 5th January 1771. He died in 1850 at the age of 78.
- + 160 f VI. **Bathsheba Howes** was born in perh on 22nd January 1773.
- + 162 f VII. **Kezia Howes** was born in perh on 2nd January 1775.
- + 164 f VIII. **Tamzen Howes** was born in perh on 18th March 1779.
- + 166 f IX. **Sarah Howes** was born in perh on 28th August 1781.
- m X. **Sylvanus Howes** was born in perh on 16th January 1785.
- + 168 m XI. **Thomas Howes**.

Family of Kezia Sears and Isaac Hamblen



29. Kezia³ Sears (*Deacon John*²) was born on 26th October 1740, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[75-77] She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23).
 Kezia died in Yarmouth on 15th February 1766, at the age of 25.^[76] She was buried in Yarmouth Port.^[76]
 !S P May, p 90, No 234, b., m., d., children !DVR p 7 Yar VR p.110 Isac Hamblen and Keziah Sears both of Yarmouth ent int Sep 19 1761; p. 128 m. Isaac Hamiblen and Keziah Sears
<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4191>

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8815989>

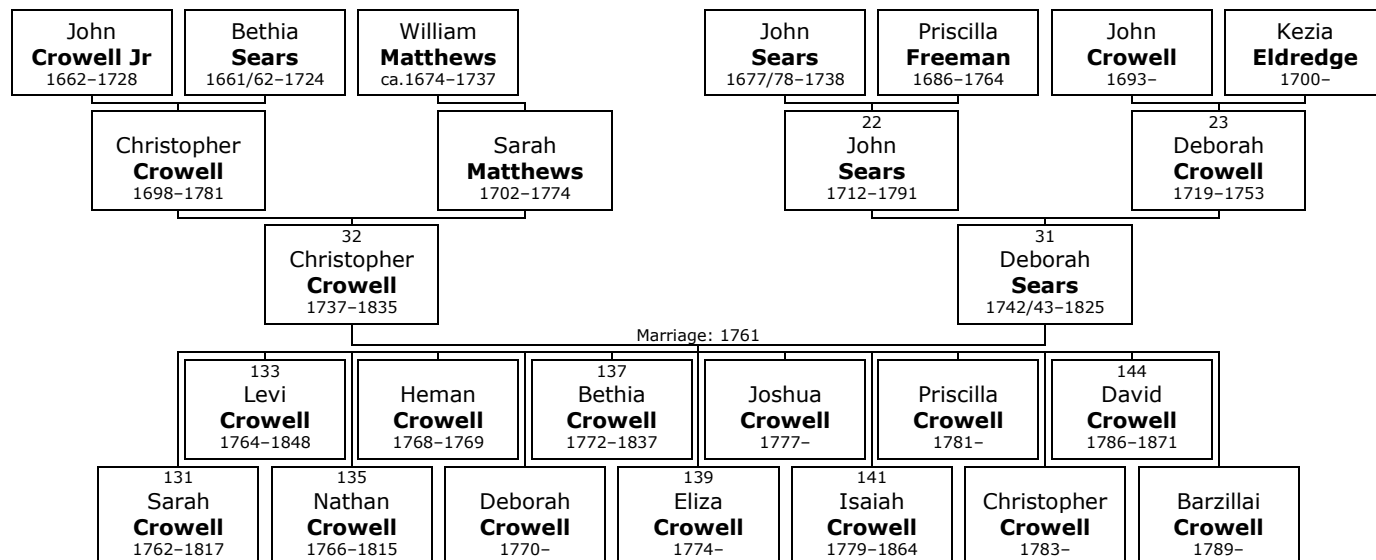
30. At the age of 21, Kezia married **Isaac Hamblen** on Thursday, 24th December 1761, in Yarmouth when he was 26 years old.^[77] They had three children: Betsy (1762-), Kezia (1764-1838) and Isaac (1766-).
 Isaac was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 14th March 1735. He was the son of Joseph Hamblin and Elizabeth Matthews.
 Isaac reached 69 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 28th January 1805.
 !DAR # 45423 served at the alarms in Capt Lot Crowell's company !gr-st Yar VR Vol IV p. 43 A record of the births of Isaack Hamblen and Keiza his wife: Elizabeth, Keziah, Isaac, Seth, Jashua, Mary, Deberough

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]
⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
⁷⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Children of Kezia Sears and Isaac Hamblen:

- f I. **Elizabeth Betsy⁴ Hamblen** was born in Yarmouth on 26th October 1762.^[75]
 + 56 f II. **Kezia Hamblen** was born in Yarmouth on 1st August 1764.^[76, 78, 79] She died on 14th
 December 1838, at the age of 74.^[76, 78]
 m III. **Isaac Hamblen** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd February 1766.

Family of Deborah Sears and Christopher Crowell



31. **Deborah³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on 27th January 1742/43, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23).

Deborah died on 26th November 1825, at the age of 82.

!S P May, p 90, No 236, b., m., children

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4196>

!

!DVR p 7

!

!Yar VR p. 110 marriage

Cristephor Crowel and Debro Sears both of Yarmouth ent int Oct 21 1761; p. 128 m. by Reved. Mr Josias Denen

32. At the age of 18, Deborah married **Christopher Crowell** on Thursday, 24th December 1761, in Yarmouth when he was 24 years old. They had thirteen children: Sarah (1762-1817), Levi (1764-1848), Nathan (1766-1815), Heman (1768-1769), Deborah (1770-), Bethia (1772-1837), Eliza (1774-), Joshua (1777-), Isaiah (1779-1864), Priscilla (1781-), Christopher (1783-), David (1786-1871) and Barzillai (1789-).

Christopher was born in perh, Dennis, on 7th April 1737. He was the son of Christopher Crowell and Sarah Matthews.

Christopher reached 97 years of age and died in 1835.

!DAR # 45423 responded to the alarms at Dartmouth and Falmouth. He guarded prisoners cast ashore on the British ship "Somerset."

!DVR p. 3 b.

Yarmouth VR p. 217 See Research Notes for list of children

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

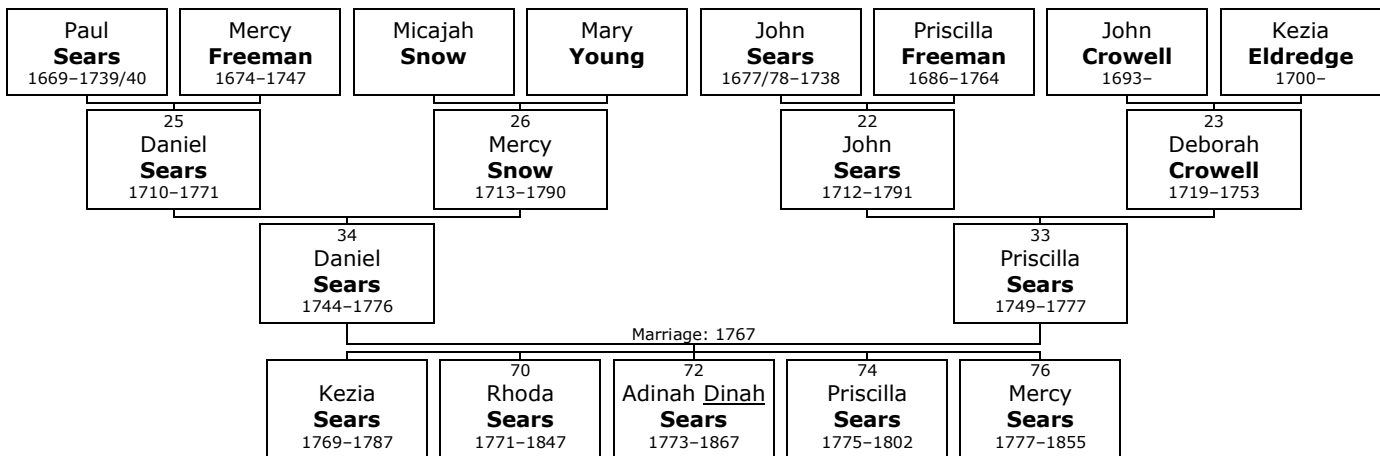
⁷⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

Yarmouth VR p. 217 Christopher Crowell, Jr and Deborah: Sarah, Levi, Heman, Nathan, Deborah, Bethyah, Elizabeth, Joshua, Isaiah, Prissiller, Cristopher, David, Berzella

Children of Deborah Sears and Christopher Crowell:

- + 131 f I. **Sarah⁴ Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd November 1762. She died on 11th May 1817, at the age of 54.
- + 133 m II. **Levi Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 16th May 1764. He died in 1848 at the age of 83.
- + 135 m III. **Nathan Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 29th May 1766. He died in Dennis on 9th August 1815, at the age of 49.
- m IV. **Heman Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 19th July 1768. He died in Yarmouth on 6th November 1769, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Deborah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 26th August 1770.
- + 137 f VI. **Bethia Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 18th October 1772. She died in 1837 at the age of 64.
- + 139 f VII. **Eliza Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 10th November 1774.
- m VIII. **Joshua Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 7th February 1777.
- + 141 m IX. **Isaiah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 10th March 1779. He died in Yarmouth on 2nd January 1864, at the age of 84.
- f X. **Priscilla Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 20th March 1781.
- m XI. **Christopher Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 21st September 1783.
- + 144 m XII. **David Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 11th January 1786. He died on 9th July 1871, at the age of 85.
- m XIII. **Barzillai Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 14th August 1789.

Family of Priscilla Sears and Daniel Sears



33. **Priscilla³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on 5th April 1749, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[80, 81] She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23).

Priscilla died in Brewster on 11th March 1777, at the age of 27.^[80, 81] She was buried at No.49 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[81]

S P May, p 91, No 240, b., m. DVR p 7 Pricillah 48 (Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Priscilla Sears wife of Mr Daniel Sears who died March 11 1777 AEt 28
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3187>

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

34. At the age of 18, Priscilla married **Daniel Sears** on Thursday, 3rd December 1767, in Yarmouth when he was 23 years old.^[80, 81] They had five daughters: Kezia (1769–1787), Rhoda (1771–1847), Dinah (1773–1867), Priscilla (1775–1802) and Mercy (1777–1855).

Daniel was born in Yarmouth on 17th June 1744.^[80, 81] He was the son of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Daniel reached 32 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 23rd September 1776.^[80, 81] He was buried at No.49 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[81]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3186>

!S.P. May p.141 The inventory of Daniel Sears was filed 21 Mar 1777. The last four children are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Dea. John Sears 10 Mar 1789.

49 (Cherub) In Memory of Mr DANIEL SEARS who died Sept 23 1776


Mayflower Index: No. 29,916 Daniel; spouse Priscilla Sears; father Daniel and mother also MD

Dennis, Cape Cod, p 200 {Nathan Stone's} things were brought to him from Boston ... and were carted from the shore to the Manse by Christopher Crowell and Daniel Sears (1744-1776).

DVR - p 7, Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth a record of the births and names of their children

Yar VR Vol IV, p. 54 A record of the children: Keziah, Rhodah, Dinah, Priselah, Marcy; Vol IV p.89 d.

Daughters of Priscilla Sears and Daniel Sears:

- | | | | |
|------|---|--|---|
| | f | I. Kezia⁴ Sears was born in Yarmouth on 25 th October 1769. ^[81] She was christened on 27 th October 1776. Kezia died on 29 th July 1787, at the age of 17. ^[81] She was buried at No. 47 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. ^[81] |  |
| + 70 | f | II. Rhoda Sears was born in Yarmouth on 1 st May 1771. ^[80] She died in 1847 at the age of 75. ^[80] | Kezia |
| + 72 | f | III. Adinah Dinah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 25 th July 1773. ^[81] She died on 12 th January 1867, at the age of 93. ^[81] | |
| + 74 | f | IV. Priscilla Sears was born in Yarmouth on 27 th February 1775. ^[81] She died in Hawley, Franklin, in November 1802 at the age of 27. ^[81] | |
| + 76 | f | V. Mercy Sears was born in Yarmouth on 17 th February 1777. She died in Yarmouth on 9 th June 1855, at the age of 78. | |

Betty Sears

35. **Elizabeth Betty³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on 3rd December 1750, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Deborah Crowell (23). She was also known as **Betty Howes**.

She was buried in Ballston Center Cemetery, Ballston, in 1822. Betty died in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on 22nd September 1822, at the age of 71.

!S P May, p 91, No 241, b., m., children

BORN: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA; 1590-1971; Letter dtd 29 Feb 1996; ;name could be Betsy- 2nd spouse

!

!DVR p 7, b. 3 of Dec 1750 !Then on p. 133 of the Dennis VR are the three children of Benjamin Howes and his wife Betsey# #Betty - It appears she might have gone by either name

!

!Reuben, Jany 15 1768, Tamson Dec 8 1769, Elizabeth Jany 18 1773 so that would put Betty's 2d m. after 1773

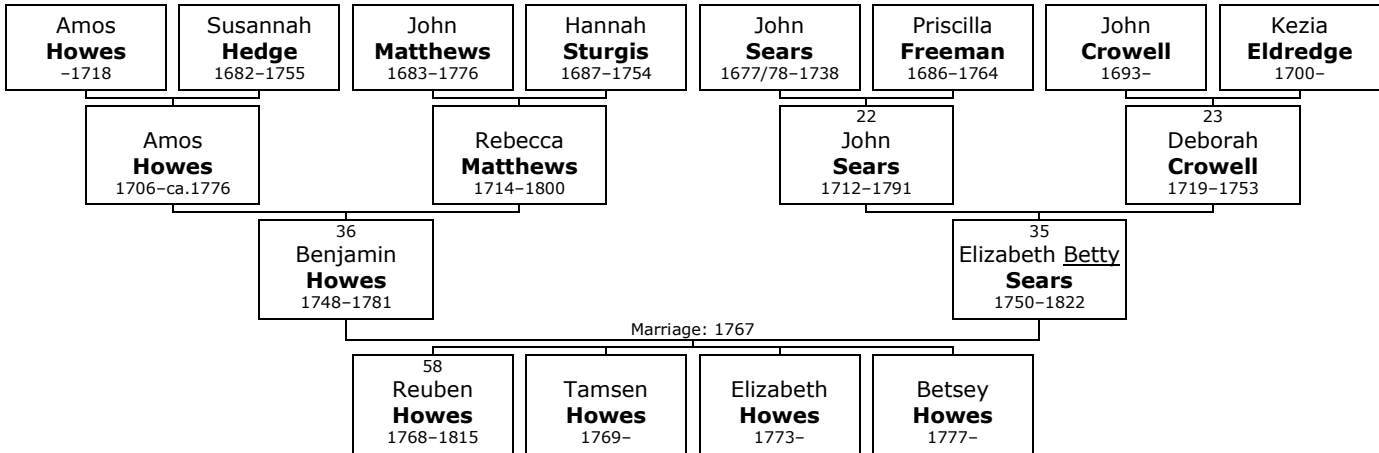
!Yar VR p. 123 (torn)njamon Howes and Betty Sears both of Yarmouth pub Oct 18 1767; p. 124 m. Nov 3 176(torn)

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4190>

see FTM27156 old Seth Tobey Record

Marriages with Benjamin Howes and Noah Tobey (Page 43) are known.

Family of Betty Sears and Benjamin Howes



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Betty Sears** first marriage with Benjamin Howes. You can read more about Betty on page 41.

36. At the age of 16, Elizabeth Betty Sears married **Benjamin Howes** on Tuesday, 3rd November 1767, when he was 19 years old.^[82] They had four children: Reuben (1768-1815), Tamsen (1769-), Elizabeth (1773-) and Betsey (1777-).

Benjamin was born in Yarmouth on 1st June 1748.^[82] He was the son of Amos Howes and Rebecca Matthews.

Benjamin reached 32 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, in 1781.

!DVR p. 6, b., p. 17, 133 lists children Reuben, Tamsen, Elizabeth

!YVR: p.77, 202, 220

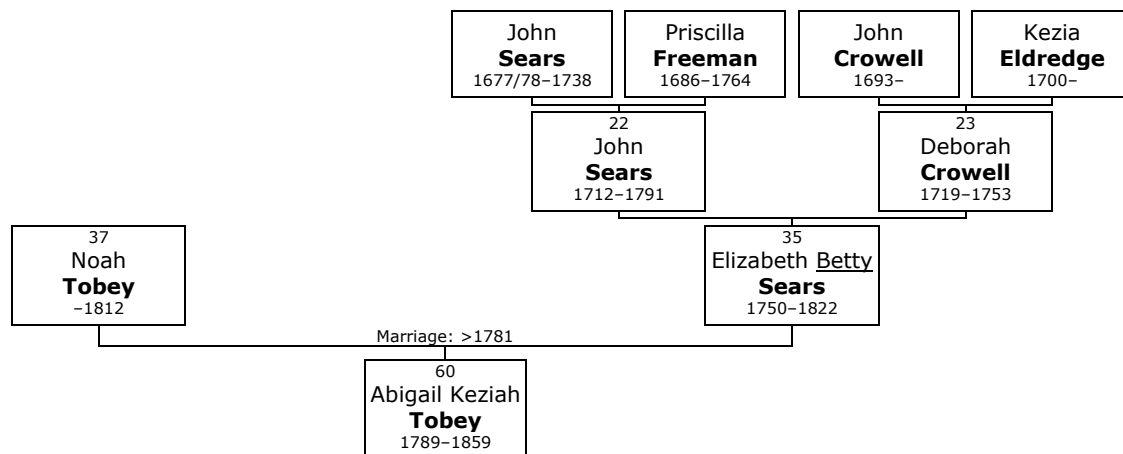
!New Howes Gen #59 (68) b.,ip.,m.,d.; will dtd 7 Dec 1780;

Children of Elizabeth Betty Sears and Benjamin Howes:

- + 58 m I. **Reuben⁴ Howes** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 15th January 1768.^[82] He died on 10th August 1815, at the age of 47.
- f II. **Tamsen Howes** was born at perh in Yarmouth on 8th December 1769.^[82]
- f III. **Elizabeth Howes** was born at perh in Yarmouth on 18th June 1773.^[82]
- f IV. **Betsey Howes** was born in Yarmouth on 16th March 1777.

⁸² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Betty Sears and Noah Tobey



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Betty Sears** second marriage with Noah Tobey. You can read more about Betty on page 41.

- 37.** Elizabeth Betty Sears married **Noah Tobey** after 29th October 1781 in Conway, Franklin. They had one daughter: Abigail (1789–1859).

Noah was born in Dartmouth, Bristol. He died in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on 9th March 1812.

see FTM27156 old Seth Tobey Record

!SPOUSE-PARENTS: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA; 1590-1971; Letter dtd 29 Feb 1996; ;

Hi Kelly, Well the Dennis Vital Records p. 7 show that she was born 3 of Dec 1750 so that part seems correct. Her first marriage to a Howes in 1767 seems to work ok. I found on p. 6 of the vitals a Benjamin Howes b. 1 Jun 1748 Then on p. 133 of the VR are the three children of Benjamin Howes and his wife Betsy# #Betty - I appears she might have gone by either name Reuben, Jany 15 1768, Tamson Dec 8 1769, Elizabeth Jany 18 1773 so that would put Betty's 2d m. after 1773 Then I have a handwritten entry from Samuel P May's book showing Betsy Howes b. 16 Mar 1777, and that Betty "perhaps m. 2d ___ Tobey." With no first name. Audrey Coming wrote me with the name Seth so I need to look in VR for that marriage. That's where I picked up the bad date (which I have deleted from the database) not noticing it was in the wrong sequence chronologically. Audrey writes "Lt Seth Tobey, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Knowles) Tobey. I hope we can sort this one out. Noah sounds interesting too! Thanks for the message. Can you tell me the other offspring of Noah and Betty? Regards, Ray

-----Original Message----- From: Kelly Brown

[mailto:florenceclawrence@yahoo.com] Sent: Monday, September 02, 2002 5:48 AM To:

lrsears@capecod.net Subject: betty sears tobey Mr. Sears, I cannot believe that Sears website! What a labor of love! I just discovered that my husband's ancestor Keziah Tobey Stuart was the daughter of Noah Tobey and his second wife Betty Sears rather than his first wife Lydia Butler. However, I cannot confirm this from your website because Betty Sears' (John, John, Paul) second marriage takes place before her birth...lucky girl. Can you help clear this up? Also, you have the husband's name as Seth while I have Noah on all my notes. If there is someone else I should email queries such as this to, please let me know. Thanks so much! Kelly Brown

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

BIRTH, BAPTISM & CHRISTENING

Name Noah Tobey

Spouse Betty Howes

Marriage Ashfield, Massachusetts 29 Oct 1781

Vital 29 Oct 1781 Ashfield, Massachusetts

Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850

MARRIAGE & DIVORCE

NAME: Noah Tobey

SPOUSE: Betty Howes

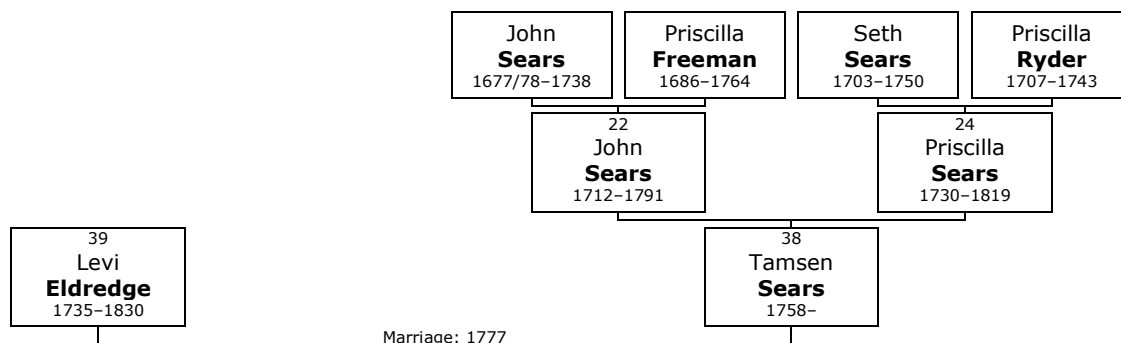
MARRIAGE DATE: 29 Oct 1781

MARRIAGE PLACE: Ashfield
 SOURCE: Vital Records of Ashfield
 FULL TEXT: TOBEY, Noah (Toby) of Conway and Betty Howes, , of , Oct. 29, 1781. Intention not recorded.

Daughter of Elizabeth Betty Sears and Noah Tobey:

+ 60 f I. **Abigail Keziah⁴ Tobey** was born in Buckland on 25th May 1789.^[83-86] She died in Union, Ohio, on 20th August 1859, at the age of 70.^[83-88]

Family of Tamsen Sears and Levi Eldredge



38. Tamsen³ Sears (*Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 13th December 1758, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Priscilla Sears (24).

Tamsen was christened on 11th March 1759.

!S P May, p 91, No 245, b., bap., mar. !DVR p 7 !Not mentioned in either will Yar VR Book 4, p. 125
 Levi Eldredge of Ashfield and Tamsin Sears of Yar ent int Jan 27 1776

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4189>

39. At the age of 18, Tamsen married **Levi Eldredge** on Wednesday, 12th February 1777, when he was 41 years old.^[89, 90] They have no known children.

Levi was born in Yarmouth on 27th September 1735.^[89] He reached 94 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 30th May 1830.^[89] Levi was buried in Ashfield.^[89]

!History of Ashfield and VR;

!

!Hist of Hawley Mass by Johnson; Gravestones in Ashfield's 3 cemeteries. Levi came to Ashfield with his

⁸³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849>); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849. Abigail Keziah Tobey.

⁸⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Legacy NFS Source: Abigail Tobey - female.

⁸⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6HY-MR7> : 10 February 2018), Nath. Steward and Keziah Toby, 05 Jan 1808; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 533,502. Keziah Toby, "New York Marriages, 1686-1980".

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011. Record for Keziah Stuart. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=2095195&indiv=try>.

⁸⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKX-F484> : 13 December 2015), Keziah Stuart, 1859; Burial, , Union, Ohio, United States of America, Baughn Cemetery; citing record ID 39724844, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>. Keziah Stuart, "Find A Grave Index".

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Keziah Stuart. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=22596840&indiv=try>.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

brothers Eli and Samuel from Yarmouth about 1777; he returned to Yarmouth to marry (1st) Tameson Sears; she died 24 Mar 1778 and is buried in Ashfield Plain cemetery; she was 20 yrs old. He returned to the Cape to marry another Sears girl and all his children were born in Ashfield by her; Levi served in the Rev War in Capt Ephraim Jennings co, Col David Field's Reg't from Ashfield; he and his wife Thankful are buried in Ashfield's Norton Hill Cemetery; their son Lemuel who died of consumption at the age of 33 is buried beside them.

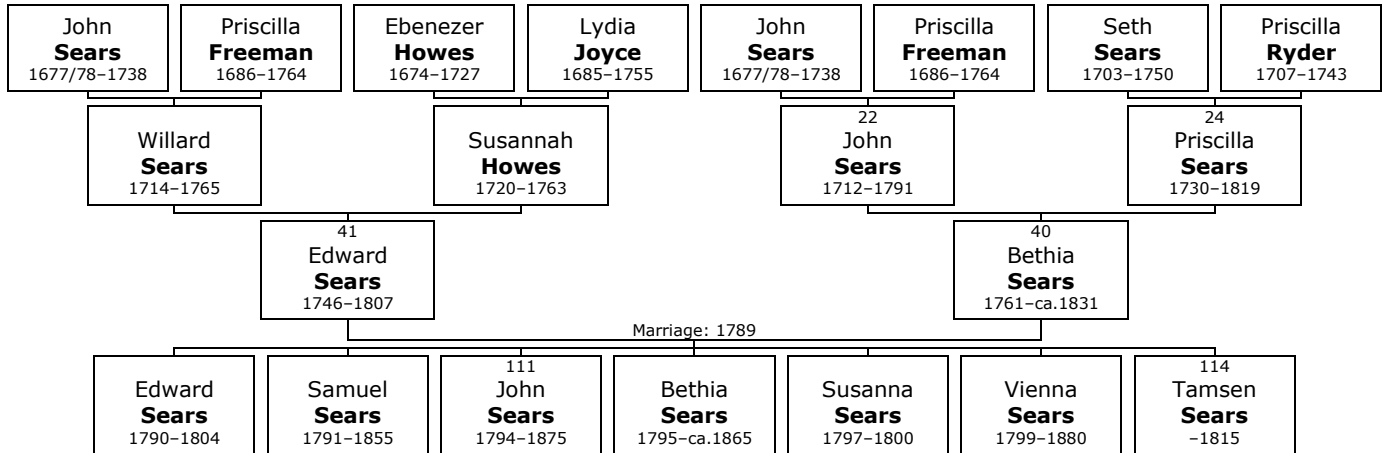
!

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Levi, h. Tamsin (Sears), h. Thankful (Sears), d. May 30, 1830. _ [a. 76, G.R.4.]

!

!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was one of the most energetic men of Ashfield, could turn his hand to almost any kind of employment, and whatever he did was well done.

Family of Bethia Sears and Edward Sears



40. **Bethia³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 10th March 1761, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Priscilla Sears (24).

Bethia was christened on 3rd May 1761. She died about 1831 at the age of 69. Bethia was buried at #84 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!S P May, p 91, No 246, b., bap., mar.

!DVR p 7 m. 1st cousin

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3835>

41. At the age of 27, Bethia married **Edward Sears** on Sunday, 4th January 1789, in Harwich when he was 42 years old. They had seven children: Edward (1790–1804), Samuel (1791–1855), John (1794–1875), Bethia (1795–ca.1865), Susanna (1797–1800), Vienna (1799–1880) and Tamsen (–1815).

Edward was born in Harwich on 22nd October 1746. He was the son of Willard Sears and Susannah Howes.

He was christened in East Yarmouth on 17th February 1765. Edward reached 60 years of age and died on 14th September 1807. He was buried at #83 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!Harwich VR, p 105 [Vol II, p 92],b. Harwich VR, p 188 [Vol II, p 360],m.int.December 10th 1788

Harwich VR, p 498 [Vol IX, p 151]

!

!S.P. May No 251 p.156 On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, he marched in Lt. Crowell's Co., Col. Nathl. Freeman's Regt., and did 13 days service.

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m.int. Dec 6 1788; p.112 m. by Red. Nathan Stone

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3836>

Children of Bethia Sears and Edward Sears:

- m I. **Edward⁴ Sears** was born in Harwich on 30th March 1790. He was christened on 30th May 1790. Edward died in 1804 at the age of 13. lost at sea.

m II. **Samuel Sears** was born in Harwich on 5th August 1791. He was christened in East Yarmouth on 2nd October 1791. Samuel died on 29th January 1855, at the age of 63. He was buried at #103 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Samuel

+ 111 m III. **John Sears** was born in Harwich on 31st December 1794.^[91] He died in Dennis on 9th September 1875, at the age of 80.^[91]

f IV. **Bethia Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, in 1795. She died about 1865 at the age of 70.

f V. **Susanna Sears** was born in Harwich in 1797. She was christened in Dennis on 14th May 1797. Susanna died on 8th February 1800, at the age of 3.

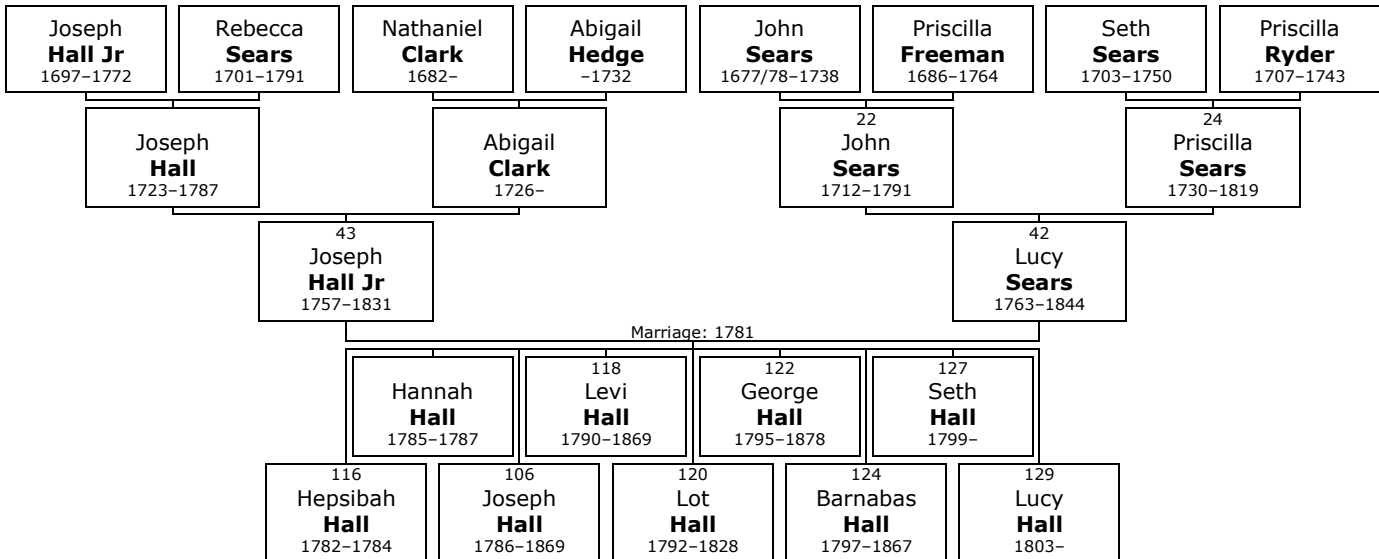
f VI. **Vienna Sears** was born in Harwich on 28th May 1799. She was christened in Dennis on 7th July 1799. Vienna died on 27th June 1880, at the age of 81. She was buried at #82 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Vienna

+ 114 f VII. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Harwich. She died in Dennis on 20th February 1815.

Family of Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall



42. **Lucy³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on Friday, 15th July 1763, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (22) and Priscilla Sears (24).

Lucy was christened on 21st August 1763. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29th November 1844, at the age of 81.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4180>

!S P May, p 91, No 247, b., bap., mar.

!DVR p 7

!

!Ashfield VR Lucy, wid. Joseph Sr., inflammation in bowels, d. Nov. 29, 1844, a. 81 y. 5 m. [Lucy Sears Hall, P.R.2.]

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 133 m. int Apr 14 1781; p. 134 Joseph Hale, Jr and Lucey Sears m. by Red Nathan Stone

43. At the age of 18, Lucy married **Joseph Hall Jr** on Thursday, 13th September 1781, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old. They had nine children: Hepsibah (1782–1784), Hannah (1785–

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

1787), Joseph (1786–1869), Levi (1790–1869), Lot (1792–1828), George (1795–1878), Barnabas (1797–1867), Seth (1799–) and Lucy (1803–).

Joseph was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 15th May 1757. He was the son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark. Joseph reached 74 years of age and died on 24th December 1831.

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, b. Dennis, and Lucy Sears of Dennis, b. Dennis. Sept. 12, 1781, * "Removed to Ashfield 1797," P.R.2. Marriage The birthdate for Lucy is really confusing!

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Lucy and Joseph Hall [q.v.]. Mary (see Polly). Marriage

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, fever, d. Dec. 23, 1831, "upward of" 70, C. R.1. [Dec. 24, a. 74, G.R.4. h. Lucy Sears, Dec. 24, P.R.2.]

!

!Clarke genealogy p 25 ID #453

Children of Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall Jr:

- + 116 f I. **Hepsibah⁴ Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 21st July 1782.^[92] She died in 1784 at the age of 1.
- f II. **Hannah Hall** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 28th May 1785. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 12th June 1787, at the age of 2.
- + 106 m III. **Joseph Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 25th December 1786. He died on 16th April 1869, at the age of 82.
- + 118 m IV. **Levi Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 9th December 1790. He died on 4th June 1869, at the age of 78.
- + 120 m V. **Lot Hall** was born in Dennis on 19th October 1792. He died on 26th July 1828, at the age of 35.
- + 122 m VI. **George Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 4th February 1795. He died on 28th November 1878, at the age of 83.
- + 124 m VII. **Barnabas Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 26th July 1797. He died on 4th October 1867, at the age of 70.
- + 127 m VIII. **Seth Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 7th November 1799.
- + 129 f IX. **Lucy Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29th January 1803.

Seth Sears

44. **Seth³ Sears** (*Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th December 1767, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sears (22) and Priscilla Sears (24).

Seth was christened on 27th March 1768. He died in East Dennis on 5th March 1806, at the age of 38. Seth was buried at No. 74 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 143 ent int Nov 9 1792; p.145 m. by Reverend Mr Nathan Stone

!

!S P May, p 91, No 249, b., bap., d.

!

!gravestone - No 74 Sun icon In Memory of Mr Seth Sears he died March 5th 1806 in his 36 year (39?) With love divine & puer delight On faiths Celestial wing With Sweet repose be took in flight For death had loft its sting

!

!DVR p 170, m. Nov 29 1794 *added later !DVR p. 653 m.

!

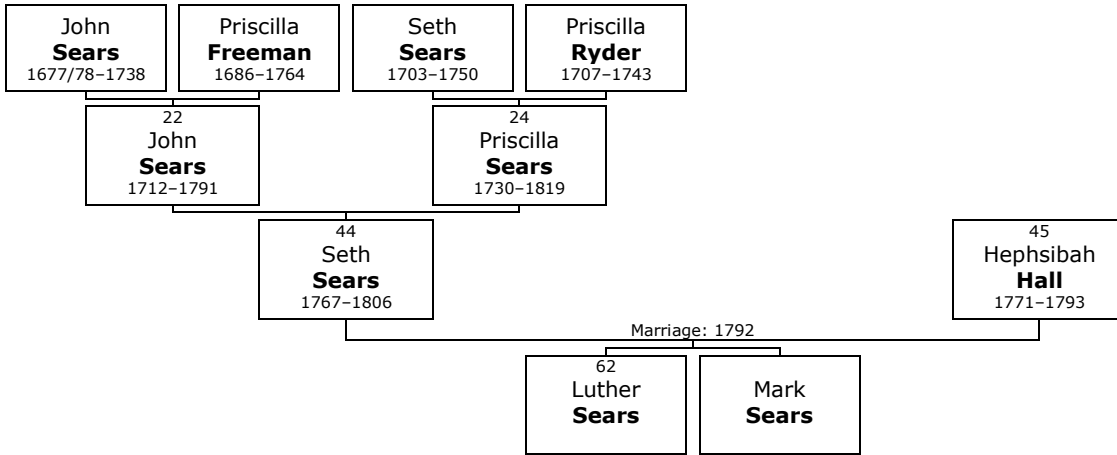
!DVR p. 726 From the Town Clerk of Orleans m. by Rev Jonathan Bascom 5 Jan

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3834>

Marriages with Hepsibah Hall and Sarah Sally Hurd (Page 48) are known.

⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Seth Sears and Hephshibah Hall



Here are the details about **Seth Sears** first marriage with Hephshibah Hall. You can read more about Seth on page 47.

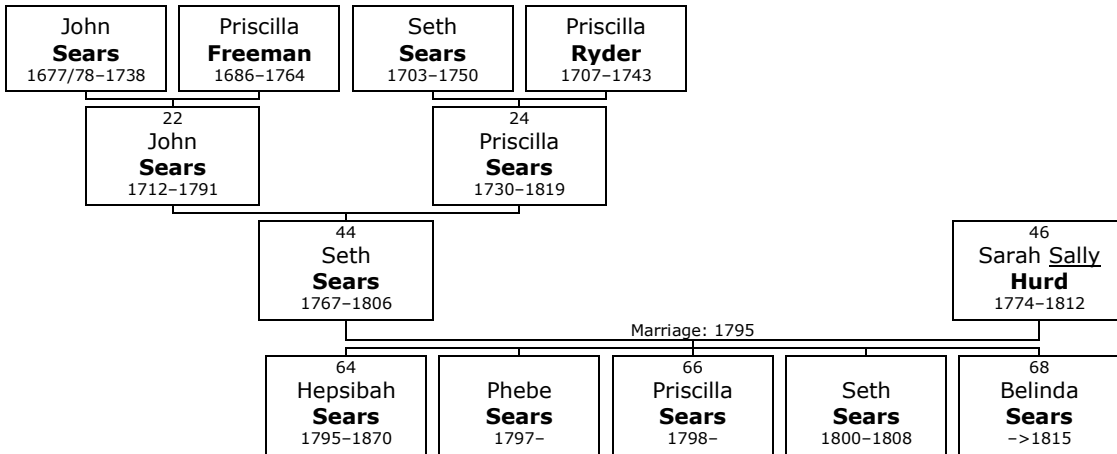
45. Seth Sears married **Hephshibah Hall** on Thursday, 29th November 1792, in Yarmouth. They had two sons: Luther and Mark.

Hephshibah was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1771. She reached 22 years of age and died on 9th June 1793.
gr-st

Sons of Seth Sears and Hephshibah Hall:

- + 62 m I. **Luther⁴ Sears.**
- m II. **Mark Sears.** Mark was christened in perh, Yarmouth, on 7th April 1805. He is deceased. lost at sea.

Family of Seth Sears and Sally Hurd



Here are the details about **Seth Sears** second marriage with Sarah Sally Hurd. You can read more about Seth on page 47.

46. Seth Sears married **Sarah Sally Hurd** on Monday, 5th January 1795, in Eastham. They had five children: Hepsibah (1795-1870), Phebe (1797-), Priscilla (1798-), Seth (1800-1808) and Belinda (->1815).

Sally was born in 1774. Orleans. She reached 38 years of age and died on 29th September 1812.

DVR p 170, [Heard of Eastham]*added later

gr-st 75 Urn & Willow) In Memory of Mrs SALLY SEARS wife of Mr Seth Sears who died Sept 29 1812 in the 40th year of her age Life is uncertain death is sure Sin is a word but Christ he cures

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah Sally Hurd:

- + 64 f I. **Hepsibah⁴ Sears** was born in Dennis on 6th October 1795. She died in Brewster on 10th April 1870, at the age of 74.
- f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th February 1797. She was christened on 26th March 1797.
- + 66 f III. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 13th September 1798.
- m IV. **Seth Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th April 1800. He was christened on 18th May 1800. Seth died on 11th March 1808, at the age of 7.



Seth

- + 68 f V. **Belinda Sears**. Belinda died after 1815.

Micajah Sears

47. Lieut Micajah³ Sears (*Daniel²*) was born on 25th April 1738, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[93-100] He was the son of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Micajah died at Age: 84 in West Brewster, Brewster, in February 1823 at the age of 84.^[93] He was buried at #51 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.^[93]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2030>

!S P May p.140(No 209) Micajah Sears was a Lieut. in the Militia, and for twenty-five years prominent in church and town affairs, holding numerous offices. Was Rep. 1794,1795,1798. "Micajah Sears, Lt. in Capt Micah Chapman's Co.,march toward Marshfield at the time of the Lexington battle - 2 days service; 14 miles' travel." Lt. in Capt. Elish Hedge's Co., Sep 1777; and Lt. in Capt. Micah Chapman's Co., at alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; 13 days' service.

He died of mortification.

!

!Married secondly Huldah Clarke (third husband)

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 249, served on the 1793 committee to appeal to the General Court for a separation of Yarmouth into two towns. Used with permission of Dennis Historical

⁹³ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieut Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4066&h=81797&indiv=try>.

⁹⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1. Record for Micajah Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45242118&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavina Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mabirth&h=222446&indiv=try>.

⁹⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642673&indiv=try.

⁹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Searws.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642908&indiv=try.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 26; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 205611. Record for Micugah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1800usfedcenancestry&h=125089&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathan Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=78099684&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Society

!

!DVR, p 7, b., p. 26

p. 55 shows Intentions of marriage entered with me Micajah Sears, Clark of Dennis 1797

!

!Yarmouth History, p. 27 on a committee to accomplish objective of creating the township of Dennis.1793

!

! Yarmouth VR, p. 217

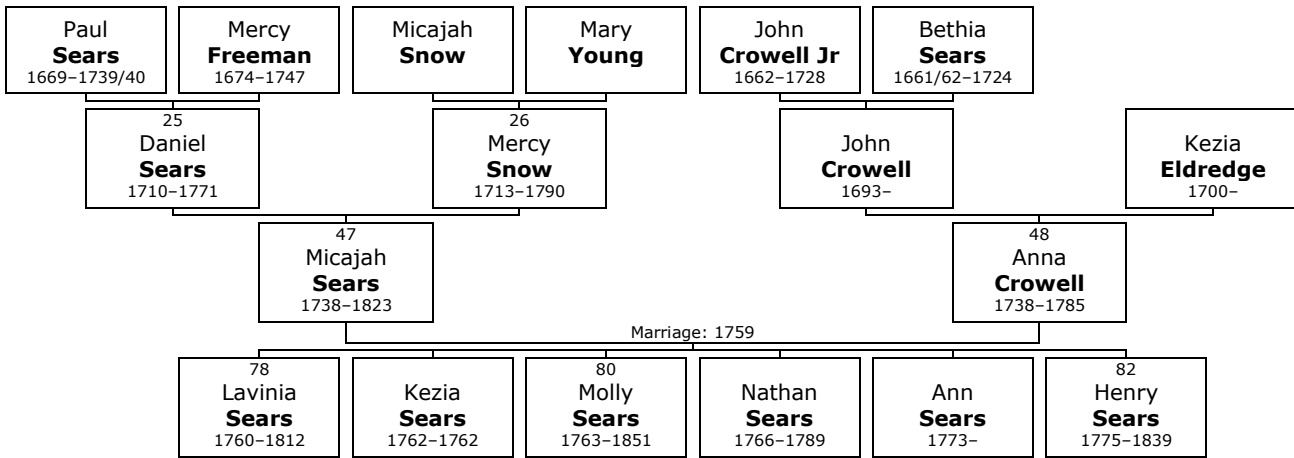
Micaja Sears and Anne his wife: Levina, Molley, Nathan, Anne, Henry, Keziah
Yar VR p. 108 Micajah Sears and Ann Crowell of Windham ent int Jan 6 1759

More facts and events for Micajah Sears:

Residence: 1800 Dennis^[99]

Marriages with Anna Crowell and Huldah Clark (Page 51) are known.

Family of Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell



Here are the details about **Micajah Sears** first marriage with Anna Crowell. You can read more about Micajah on page 49.

- 48.** At the age of 20, Lieut Micajah Sears married **Anna Crowell** on Saturday, 6th January 1759, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth when she was 20 years old.^[94, 97] They had six children: Lavinia (1760–1812), Kezia (1762–1762), Molly (1763–1851), Nathan (1766–1789), Ann (1773–) and Henry (1775–1839).

Anna was born in Yarmouth on 29th March 1738. She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge. Anna reached 47 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 26th May 1785.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crowell-849>

!S P May p.139 She was adm. 2d Ch., Yar., 28 Sep 1760

!

!Yar VR Vol IV p. 90 d.

!

!50 (Cherub) In Memory of Mrs Anna Wife of Lieut Micajah Sears She Died May ye 26th 1785 in her 47th Year

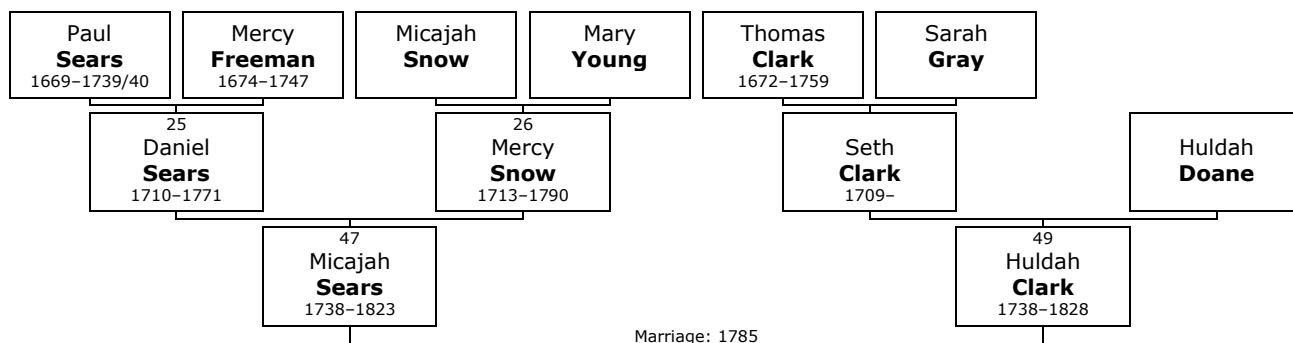
Children of Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell:

- + 78 f I. **Lavinia⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th November 1760.^[101] She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 14th September 1812, at the age of 51.^[101]

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f II. **Kezia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th May 1762. She died in Yarmouth on 4th June 1762.
- + 80 f III. **Molly Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th September 1763. She died in Conway, Franklin, on 19th December 1851, at the age of 88.
- m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th June 1766.^[100] He was christened on 28th September 1766. Nathan died in April 1789 at the age of 22. St Estatia, West Indies.
- f V. **Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th June 1773. She was christened on 4th July 1773.
- + 82 m VI. **Henry Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th August 1775.^[102] He died in East Dennis on 22nd February 1839, at the age of 63.^[102]

Family of Micajah Sears and Huldah Clark



Here are the details about **Micajah Sears** second marriage with Huldah Clark. You can read more about Micajah on page 49.

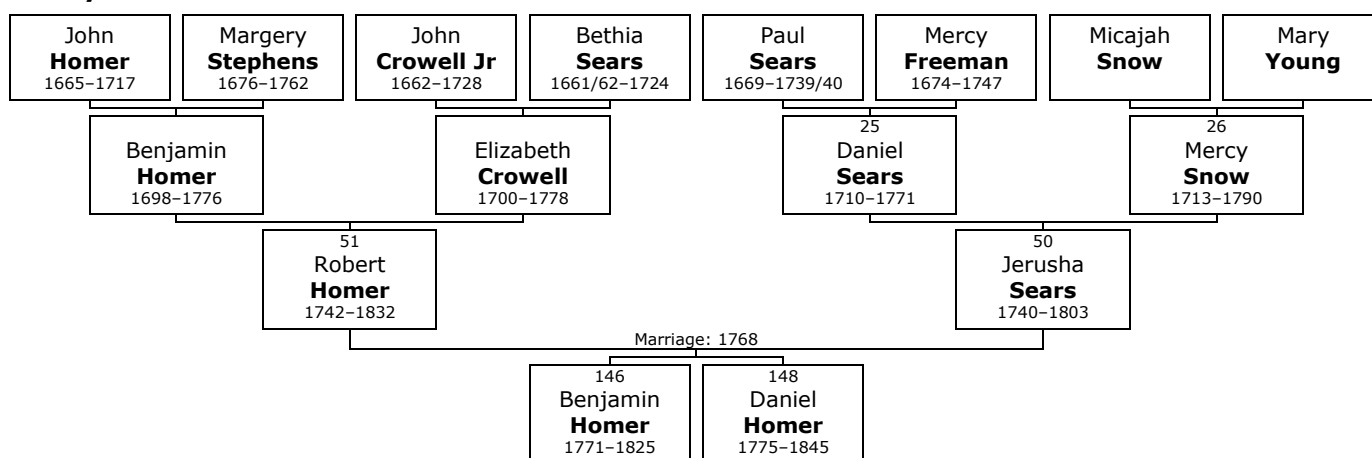
49. At the age of 47, Lieut Micajah Sears married **Huldah Clark** on Tuesday, 6th December 1785, in Harwich when she was 47 years old. They have no known children.

Huldah was born in perh, Harwich, on 8th March 1738. She was the daughter of Seth Clark and Huldah Doane.

Huldah reached 89 years of age and died in 1828.

!S.P. May p.140 She had married 1st, Tully Clark; 2d, Edward Bangs; by the latter she had Anne and Huldah; bap. 2d Ch., Yar., 8 May 1786.

Family of Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer



50. **Jerusha³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 28th June 1740, in Yarmouth², Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Jerusha died in Yarmouth on 15th August 1803, at the age of 63.

¹⁰² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4164>

!S P May, p 85, No 210, b., m., d. married Robert Homer

Submitter: James Nohl Churchyard

!

!DVR, p 7, b.

!

!Yar VR

p. 124 Robert Homar and Jerusha Sears m. Jan 7 176(faded)

- 51.** At the age of 27, Jerusha married **Robert Homer** on Thursday, 7th January 1768, when he was 25 years old. They had two sons: Benjamin (1771–1825) and Daniel (1775–1845).

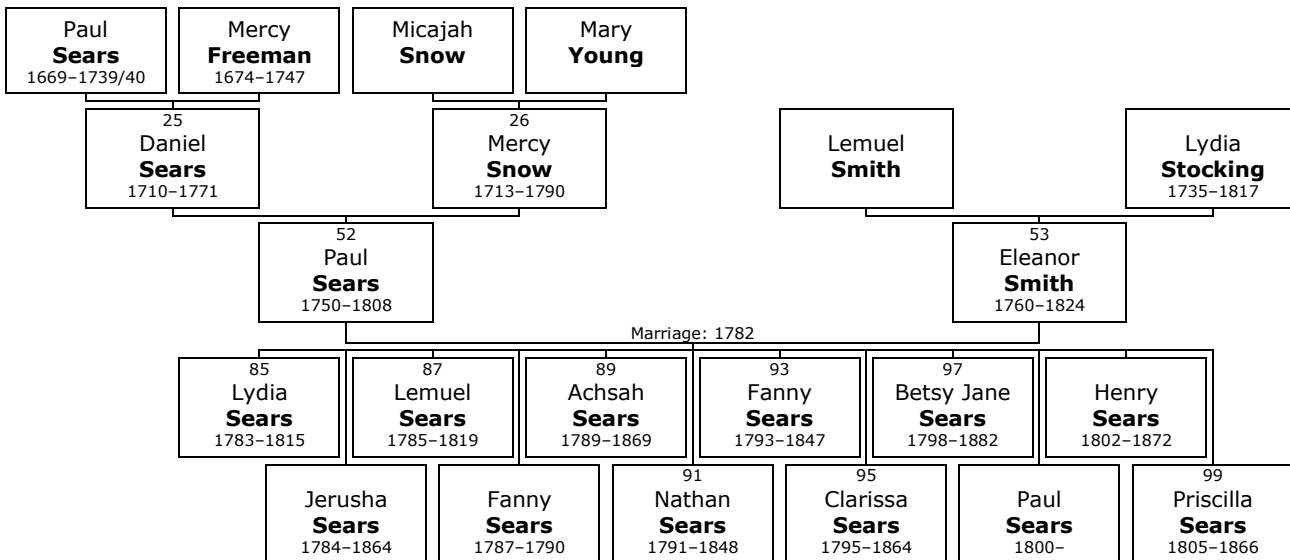
Robert was born in Yarmouth on 28th January 1742. He was the son of Benjamin Homer and Elizabeth Crowell.

Robert reached 89 years of age and died in 1832.

Sons of Jerusha Sears and Robert Homer:

- + 146 m I. **Benjamin⁴ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 18th August 1771. He died on 13th December 1825, at the age of 54.
- + 148 m II. **Daniel Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 24th August 1775. He died in 1845 at the age of 69.

Family of Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith



- 52.** **Capt Paul³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 2nd June 1750, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[103] He was the son of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Paul died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3rd September 1808, at the age of 58.^[103] He was buried in Ashfield.^[103]

!S P May p.142 Paul Sears at one time owned and sailed whaling vessels; removed to Ashfield, and lived on Cape street till his death in 1808. "Paul Sears, from Hampshire Co.," was in Capt. Benj. Phillips' Co., Col Elisha Porter's Regt, 10 Jul to 12 Aug 1777, and a corporal in Capt. Sam'l Westcott's Co., Col Jos. Ashley's Regt, 19 Sep to 18 Oct 1777, in Northern army.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,002 Paul; spouse Eleanor Smith; father Daniel

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 208, ... Captain Paul Sears (1750-1808) continued to make whaling voyages. -Used with permission Dennis Historical Society

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!
!DVR, p 7, b.

!
!Ashfield VR SMITH Eleanor and Paul Sears, M. Oct. 25, 1782. *



53. At the age of 32, Paul married **Eleanor Smith** on Friday, 25th October 1782, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, when she was 22 years old.^[103] They had twelve children: Lydia (1783–1815), Jerusha (1784–1864), Lemuel (1785–1819), Fanny (1787–1790), Achsah (1789–1869), Nathan (1791–1848), Fanny (1793–1847), Clarissa (1795–1864), Betsy (1798–1882), Paul (1800–), Henry (1802–1872) and Priscilla (1805–1866).

Eleanor was born in Connecticut on Wednesday, 23rd July 1760.^[103] She was the daughter of Lemuel Smith and Lydia Stocking.

Eleanor reached 64 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 3rd August 1824.^[103] She was buried in Ashfield.^[103]

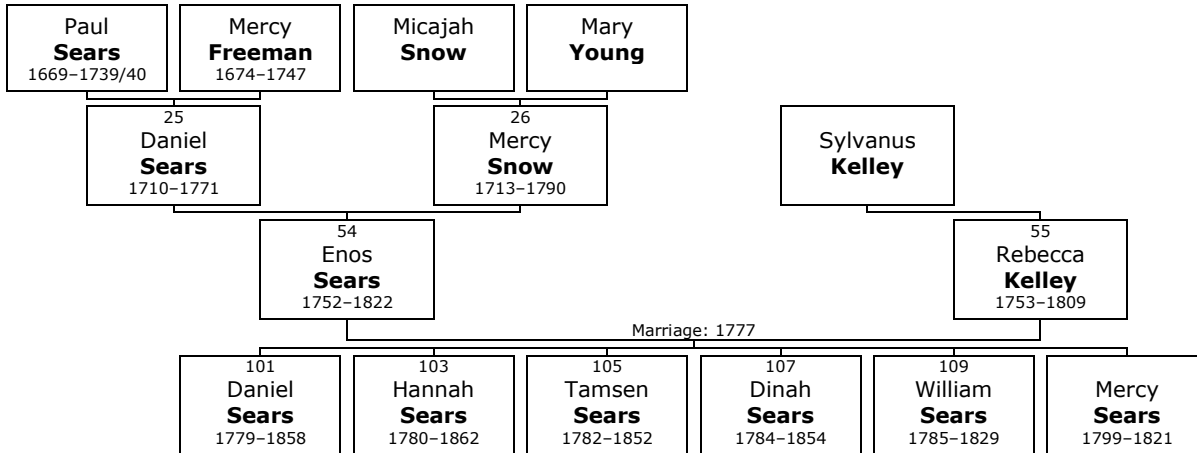
!Ashfield VR SMITH Eleanor, w. Paul Sears, b. July 23, 1760.

Children of Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith:

- + 85 f I. **Lydia⁴ Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 29th July 1783. She died on 12th March 1815, at the age of 31.
- f II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7th October 1784.^[103] She was christened in Ashfield on 1st July 1792. Jerusha died in Ashfield in April 1864 at the age of 79.^[103] She was buried in Ashfield.^[103] 
Jerusha
- + 87 m III. **Lemuel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 30th December 1785. He died in Ashfield on 28th May 1819, at the age of 33.
- f IV. **Fanny Sears** was born in Ashfield on 27th August 1787. She died on 12th April 1790, at the age of 2. 
Fanny
- + 89 f V. **Achsah Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th April 1789. She died on 7th August 1869, at the age of 80.
- + 91 m VI. **Nathan Sears** was born in Ashfield on 14th February 1791.^[103] He died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 1st February 1848, at the age of 56.^[103]
- + 93 f VII. **Fanny Sears** was born in Ashfield on 21st October 1793. She died on 13th March 1847, at the age of 53.
- + 95 f VIII. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Ashfield on 26th November 1795. She died in March 1864 at the age of 68.
- + 97 f IX. **Betsy Jane Sears** was born in Ashfield on 20th June 1798. She died on 6th December 1882, at the age of 84.
- m X. **Paul Sears** was born in Ashfield on 4th April 1800. He died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.
- m XI. **Henry Sears** was born in Ashfield on 25th May 1802. He died in perh, Texas, in 1872 at the age of 69.
- + 99 f XII. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Ashfield on 31st December 1805.^[103, 104] She died in Buckland on 7th June 1866, at the age of 60.^[103]

¹⁰⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Family of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley



54. **Enos³ Sears** (*Daniel²*) was born on 11th June 1752, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[105] He was the son of Daniel Sears (25) and Mercy Snow (26).

Enos was christened on 30th August 1752. 2nd Church. He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 17th July 1822, at the age of 70.^[105] Enos was buried in Ashfield.^[105]

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4162>

! S P May p.142-3(No 215) Enos Sears was deranged for many years previous to his death. Remd to Ashfield.

!

!Mayflower Index: No 29,942 Enos; spouse Rebecca Kelley; father Daniel

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 211 large group removed to Ashfield 1770's Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!DVR, p 7, b.

!

!Ashfield VR Enos of A. and Rebecca Kelley of Yarmouth, m.

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 125 Enous Sears of Achfield and Rebeacka Killey of Yar ent int Jan 19 1776

55. At the age of 24, Enos married **Rebecca Kelley** on Tuesday, 11th February 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 23 years old. They had six children: Daniel (1779–1858), Hannah (1780–1862), Tamsen (1782–1852), Dinah (1784–1854), William (1785–1829) and Mercy (1799–1821).

Rebecca was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Sunday, 21st October 1753. She was the daughter of Sylvanus Kelley.

Rebecca reached 55 years of age and died on 7th September 1809.

J W Sears: d. date ae 55 Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 110 resided Ashfield, MA

Children of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley:

- + 101 m I. **Daniel⁴ Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 6th October 1779.^[105, 106] He died in Ashfield on 31st July 1858, at the age of 78.^[105, 106]
- + 103 f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in 1780. She died on 1st May 1862, at the age of 82.
- + 105 f III. **Tamsen Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1782. She died in 1852 at the age of 70.
- + 107 f IV. **Dinah Sears** was born in perh in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

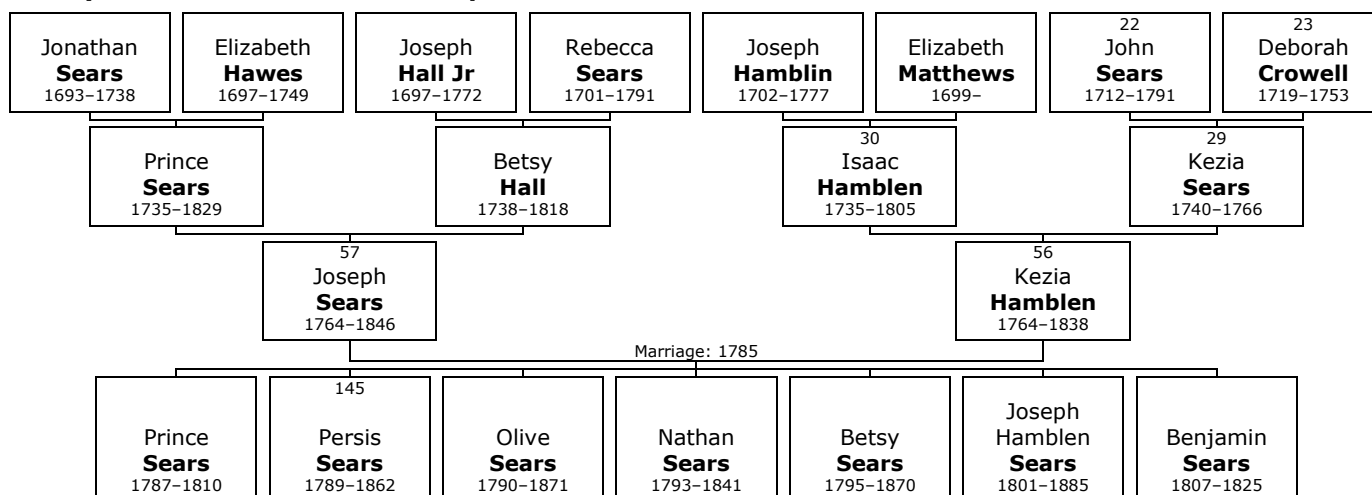
¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- + 109 m V. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield in 1785.^[105-107] He died in Ashfield in August 1829 at the age of 44.^[105-107]
- f VI. **Mercy Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1799. She was christened in 1799. Mercy died on 16th December 1821, at the age of 22.

¹⁰⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

1st Cousins

Family of Kezia Hamblen and Joseph Sears



- 56.** **Kezia⁴ Hamblen** (*Kezia³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st August 1764, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[108-112] She was the daughter of Isaac Hamblen (30) and Kezia Sears (29).

Kezia died on 14th December 1838, at the age of 74.^[108, 110] She was buried in East Dennis.^[108, 110]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Hamblin-1259>

!S.P. May p.197 adm. to Ch., E yar., 25 Jul 1790, gr-st

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81, d. 15 Dec 1838

!

!107 (Urn & Willow) In memory of Mrs KEZIAH wife of Mr Joseph Sears who died Dec 14 1838 In her 75th year Dearest friend thou now has left us Here thy loss we deeply feel But tis God that hath bereft us He can all our sorrows heal.

- 57.** At the age of 21, Kezia married **Joseph Sears** on Thursday, 29th December 1785, in Harwich when he was 21 years old.^[110-114] They had seven children: Prince (1787-1810), Persis (1789-1862), Olive (1790-1871), Nathan (1793-1841), Betsy (1795-1870), Joseph (1801-1885) and Benjamin (1807-1825).

Joseph was born in Harwich on Saturday, 21st April 1764.^[110, 113, 114] He was the son of Prince Sears and Betsy Hall.

He was christened on 17th June 1764. Joseph reached 81 years of age and died in Barnstable on 5th January 1846.^[110] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[110]

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3860>

!Harwich VR, p 103 [Vol II, p 89],b.; p. 175 m. int.

Kesiah Hamblin of Yar 22 Oct 1785; p. 497 m. Joseph Sears of Harwich Keziah Hamilton of Yarmouth m. 29 Dec 1785 by Rev G Alden

!

!S.P. May p.197 Joseph Sears, called 'Junior' in church records, lived in part of Harwich set off in 1803 as Brewster, his house being in West Brewster. [Pete Hoyt, Looking Aft, possibly the first owner of the Sears house at 1795 W Main St, Brewster] He served as Selectman 3 years from 1806.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,965 Joseph; spouse Keziah Hamblen; parents Nos. 69,183 and 16,127

!

!DVR p. 205 dau. Persis; p 1461 Joseph P

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81 lists their children



!

!Yar VR Book 4 p.140 Joseph Sears of Harwich and Keziah Hamblen m. Dec 29 1785

!

!108 (Urn & Willow) In memory of Mr JOSEPH SEARS who died Jan 5 1846: AEt 82 Wilst thou in peaceful silence lie We trust thy spirit dwells on high.

Children of Kezia Hamblen and Joseph Sears:

- | | | |
|---------|---|---|
| m | I. Prince⁵ Sears was born in Harwich on 17 th October 1787. ^[110, 114] He was christened in East Yarmouth on 1 st August 1790. Prince died on 10 th February 1810, at the age of 22. ^[110] at sea. He was buried at gr-st in West Brewster, Brewster. ^[110] |  |
| + 145 f | II. Persis Sears was born in Harwich on 13 th September 1789. ^[112, 114-116] She died in Dennis on 5 th April 1862, at the age of 72. ^[110, 112, 114, 116] | Prince |
| f | III. Olive Sears was born in Harwich on 7 th December 1790. ^[110, 114, 117-120] She was christened in East Yarmouth on 6 th March 1791. Olive died in Dennis on 22 nd May 1871, at the age of 80. ^[110, 117, 118] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis. ^[110] |  |

Olive

At the age of 22, Olive married **Zachariah Zachary Sears** on Thursday, 2nd December 1813, in Dennis when he was 29 years old.^[110, 114, 117-119] DVR p. 546 m. int. 25 Sep 1813 They had five children: Joseph (1814-1836), Isaac (1816-1838), Barzillai (1822-1881), Benjamin (1826-1891) and Elizabeth (1828-1894).

Zachary was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 29th December 1783.^[117-119] He was the son of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark.

He was christened on 16th June 1793. Zachary reached 61 years of age and died at changed due to May's note in Dennis on 25th August 1845.^[110, 114, 117, 118] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[110]

!S P May p.291 Zachariah was a mariner, and lived in East Dennis; was insane many years previous to his death

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 249.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 251.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

¹²⁰ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

!
!DVR p 32 b.; p 149 b., d.
!
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 137 CONFLICT died July 25, 1848 aet 64 (matches b. date)

Mr Zachary Sears - Here the weary are at rest.

!
!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 178 Zechariah b., m.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3738>

- m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th July 1793.^[110, 114] He died in Brewster on 27th April 1841, at the age of 47.^[110] Nathan was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[110]



Nathan

At the age of 25, Nathan Sears married **Sarah Sally Winslow** on Thursday, 9th July 1818, in Brewster when she was 23 years old.^[110] They had six children: Susan (1820–1821), Susan (1822–1851), Sally (1824–1876), Emeline (1827–1831), Nathan (1832–1869) and Abraham (1835–1908).

Sally was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 20th January 1795.^[110] She was the daughter of Abraham Winslow.

Sally reached 80 years of age and died in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, on 26th March 1875.^[110] She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[110]

DVR p 1496 wid., d. 80 yrs 2 mos 6 days, consumption, res Camden, NJ b. Brewster Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 82
1 UID CA09FBB3D758DE4A88BC68C75EB4C3B4D49F

- f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Harwich on 26th November 1795.^[110, 114-116, 121] She was christened in Dennis on 10th June 1796. Betsy died in Dennis on 28th January 1870, at the age of 74.^[110, 114, 116, 121] She was buried at gr-st, Brewster in Brewster.^[110]

More facts and events for Betsy Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis^[115]

At the age of 52, Betsy Sears married **Thacher Clark Esq** on Wednesday, 27th September 1848, in Brewster when he was 60 years old. They have no known children.

Thacher was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 27th August 1788. He was the son of Enoch Clark and Lydia --Clark.

Thacher reached 81 years of age and died in January 1870. He was buried. gr-st, Brewster.

!HVR p. 285 b.

!
!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 166, m. int. he of Dennis 12 Sep 1848; m. p. 215-15 he widower res. Dennis, occup:merchant ae 61 she single ae 52 by Joshua Davis of Brewster, Minisr of Gospel

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 22; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Pag.

- m VI. **Joseph Hamblen Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th November 1801.^[110, 114, 115, 122-124] He was christened in Dennis on 27th December 1801. Joseph Hamblen died on 3rd February 1885, at the age of 83.^[110] He was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.^[110]



Joseph

More facts and events for Joseph Hamblen Sears:

Residence: 1855 Brewster^[115]

Residence: 1860 Brewster^[122]

Residence: 1870 Brewster^[123]

Post Office: Eastham

Residence: 1880 Brewster^[124]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 23, Joseph Hamblen Sears married **Olive Bangs** on Thursday, 2nd December 1824, in Brewster when she was 22 years old.^[110, 124] They had seven children: Kezia (1827-1828), "J. Henry (1829-1912), Elisha (1831-1897), Ellen (1834-1859), Benjamin (1836-1837), Olivia (1839-1889) and Sarah (1845-1899).

Olive was born in Harwich on Friday, 10th September 1802.^[110, 124] She was the daughter of Elkanah Bangs and Sally Crosby.

Olive reached 86 years of age and died on 4th April 1889.^[110] She was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.^[110]

!S.P. May p.319 was adm. to Ch., Br., 2 Jul 1848 Mrs Olive Sears, E Dennis appears on a Friendship Quilt which came in a pillowcase marked Olive B Crowell No 12 in India Ink. Squares were made in 1850s.

!

!Dennis Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 26, No 12, Dec 03

!another source 1783-1863 ELKANAH BANGS. He was born in Harwich, now Brewster, July 29, 1783. In 1829, he was in command of the brig "Danube," on a voyage from Boston to Valparaiso. Through the kindness of his grandson, W. H. Bangs, we were permitted to examine the log book of this brig while under his command on a trading voyage to Valparaiso, Coquimbo, Callao and several other ports in South America, returning again to Boston. Evidently there was no chronometer on board, as the log shows that the positions were ascertained daily by altitudes of the sun, moon or stars. After retiring from the sea he owned and managed several ships in the foreign trade, under the firm name of E. Bangs & Son. He died in Brewster, August 23, 1863.

- m VII. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Brewster on 13th July 1807.^[110, 114] He died in Brewster on 15th April 1825, at the age of 17.^[110, 114] Benjamin was buried at gr-st in West Brewster, Brewster.^[110]



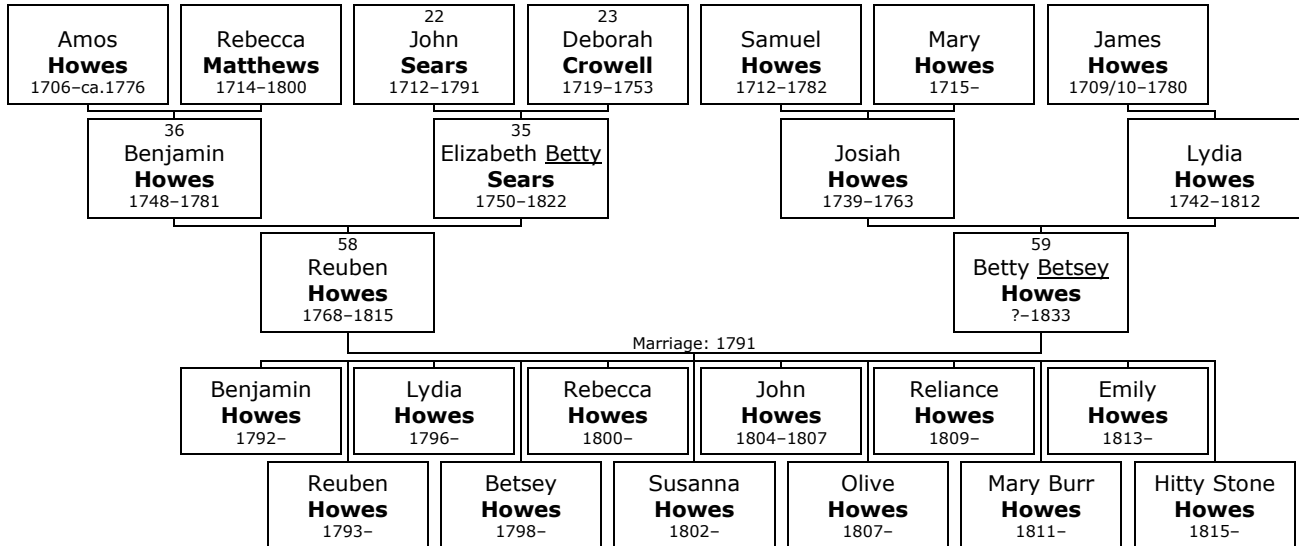
Benjamin

¹²² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 915; Image: 921; Family History Library Film: 803486.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 64A; Image: 90669; Family History Library Film: 552099.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 6C; Enumeration District: 001; Image: 0014.

Family of Reuben Howes and Betsey Howes



58. Reuben⁴ Howes (*Elizabeth Betty³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Friday, 15th January 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[125] He was the son of Benjamin Howes (36) and Elizabeth Betty Sears (35).

Reuben died on 10th August 1815, at the age of 47. DAS* Monument in Dennis.

!DVR p 50, 168, 662!CID: p.17!YVR: p. 305,339

!New Howes Gen #148, p. 58 (old #163]-d age 72y 3 gs S:10 sys, "Here lies my body mouldering to clay I conversed with the spirit of the dead for 40 yras (sic) w/living

59. Reuben married **Betty Betsey Howes** on Thursday, 8th December 1791, in Yarmouth.^[126] They had twelve children: Benjamin (1792-), Reuben (1793-), Lydia (1796-), Betsey (1798-), Rebecca (1800-), Susanna (1802-), John (1804-1807), Olive (1807-), Reliance (1809-), Mary (1811-), Emily (1813-) and Hitty (1815-).

Betsey died in Barnstable on 13th November 1833. Betsey was born in Yarmouth. She was the daughter of Josiah Howes and Lydia Howes.

Howes Gen p 46, p 70 says Betsey

!New Howes Gen p. 42, 58; #101; b.,d.S:10

Children of Reuben Howes and Betty Betsey Howes:

m I. **Benjamin⁵ Howes** was born on 23rd October 1792.

m II. **Reuben Howes** was born on 13th August 1793.

At the age of 38, Reuben married **Hannah Marston** on Thursday, 1st December 1831, when she was 31 years old. They had four children: Mary (1832-), Hannah (1835-), Albert (1838-) and Reuben (1841-).

Hannah was born on Saturday, 14th June 1800.

Reuben Howes married **Mary G Hinckley**. They had two children: Elizabeth (1820-) and Charles (1822-1851).

f III. **Lydia Howes** was born in Dennis on 24th October 1796.

Lydia married **(unknown given name) Crowell**.

f IV. **Betsey Howes** was born in Dennis on 19th September 1798.

Betsey married **Joseph Huckins**.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Betsey married **Elisha Howes**. They had seven children: Allen (1819–), Betsey (1821–1825), Rebecca (1823–), Mary (1824–), Elisha (1827–1878), Betsey (1832–1833) and Charlotte (1834–).

Elisha was born on Tuesday, 5th September 1797. He was the son of Elisha Howes and Abigail Howes.

Elisha reached 38 years of age and died on 11th May 1836.

Howes Gen p 37 No 175 Howes Gen p. 75 No 175

f V. **Rebecca Howes** was born on 26th October 1800.

Rebecca married **Joseph Huckins**.

f VI. **Susanna Howes** was born on 27th October 1802.

Susanna married **Thomas Smith**.

m VII. **John Howes** was born on 12th October 1804. He died in 1807 at the age of 2.

f VIII. **Olive Howes** was born on 9th June 1807.

Olive married **John Taylor**.

f IX. **Reliance Howes** was born on 1st April 1809.

Reliance married **Lot Gorham**.

f X. **Mary Burr Howes** was born on 26th February 1811.

Mary Burr married **Albert Esterbrooks**.

f XI. **Emily Howes** was born on 25th June 1813.

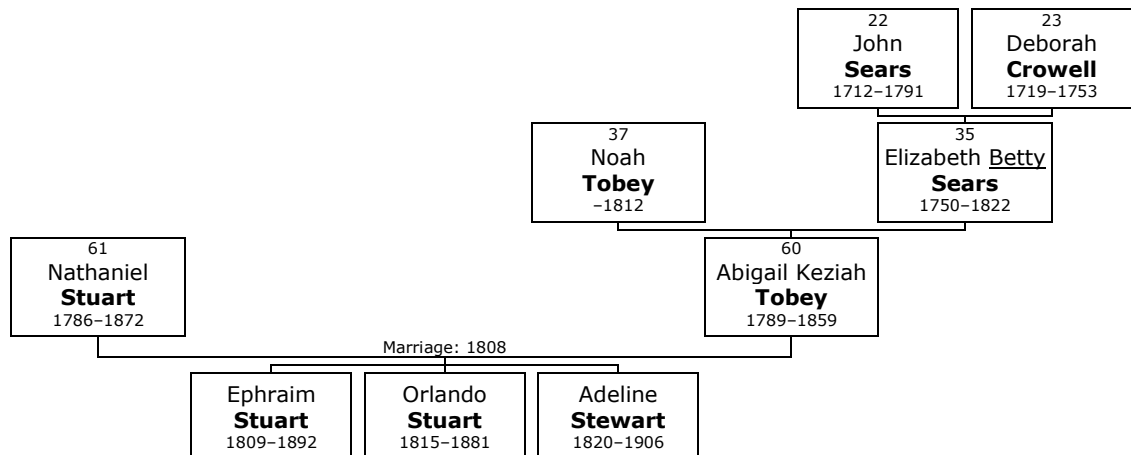
Emily married **Dr (unknown given name) Faucett**.

f XII. **Hitty Stone Howes** was born on 13th June 1815.

Hitty Stone married **Freeman Hinckley**.

Hitty Stone married **(unknown given name) Wallace**.

Family of Abigail Tobey and Nathaniel Stuart



60. **Abigail Keziah⁴ Tobey** (*Elizabeth Betty³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 25th May 1789, in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[127-132] She was the daughter of Noah Tobey (37) and Elizabeth Betty Sears (35).

¹²⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849. Abigail Keziah Tobey.

¹²⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Legacy NFS Source: Abigail Tobey - female.

¹²⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6HY-MR7 : 10 February 2018), Nath. Stewart and Keziah Toby, 05 Jan 1808; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 533,502. Keziah Toby, "New York Marriages, 1686-1980".

She was buried in Baughn Cemetery, Raymond, Union, in 1859.^[127-129, 131-132] Abigail Keziah died in Union, Ohio, on 20th August 1859, at the age of 70.^[127-132]

- 61.** At the age of 18, Abigail Keziah married **Nathaniel Stuart** on Tuesday, 5th January 1808, in First Presbyterian Church At Ballston, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, when he was 21 years old.^[127-130] They had three children: Ephraim (1809-1892), Orlando (1815-1881) and Adeline (1820-1906).

Nathaniel was born in Ballston on Monday, 11th December 1786. Nathaniel was buried in Baughn Cemetery, Raymond, in 1872. He reached 85 years of age and died in Marysville on 12th October 1872.

More facts and events for Nathaniel Stuart:

Residence: 1870 Ohio

Residence: Marysville, Union, Ohio

Children of Abigail Keziah Tobey and Nathaniel Stuart:

- m I. **Ephraim⁵ Stuart** was born in Champaign, Ohio, on 28th June 1809. Ephraim was buried in Mechanicsburg in 1892. He died on 6th October 1892, at the age of 83.

More facts and events for Ephraim Stuart:

Residence: 1880 Goshen

- m II. **Orlando Stuart** was born in Milton, Saratoga, New York, on 21st October 1815. He was also known as **Orlando Stewart**.

He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union, in 1881. Orlando died in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, on 15th August 1881, at the age of 65.

More facts and events for Orlando Stuart:

Residence: 1850 Urbana, Champaign

Residence: 1870 Ohio

Residence: 1881 Marysville, Union, Ohio

Residence: Marysville

- f III. **Adeline Stewart** was born in Saratoga on 24th August 1820. Adeline was buried in Delphos, Van Wert, in 1906. She died in Allen on 2nd February 1906, at the age of 85.

More facts and events for Adeline Stewart:

Residence: 1860 Marion Township, Allen

Residence: 1870 Ohio

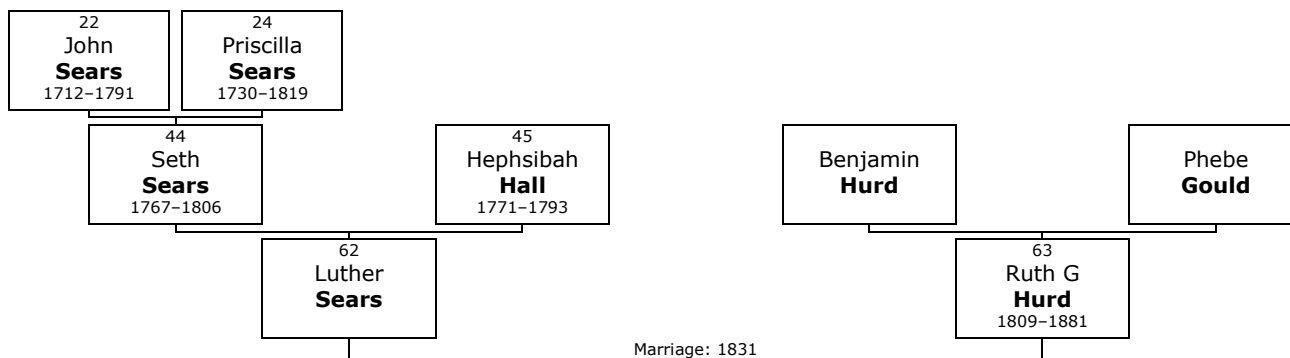
Residence: 1900 Spencerville, Allen, Ohio

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011. Record for Keziah Stuart. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=2095195&indiv=try>.

¹³¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKX-F484> : 13 December 2015), Keziah Stuart, 1859; Burial, , Union, Ohio, United States of America, Baughn Cemetery; citing record ID 39724844, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>. Keziah Stuart, "Find A Grave Index".

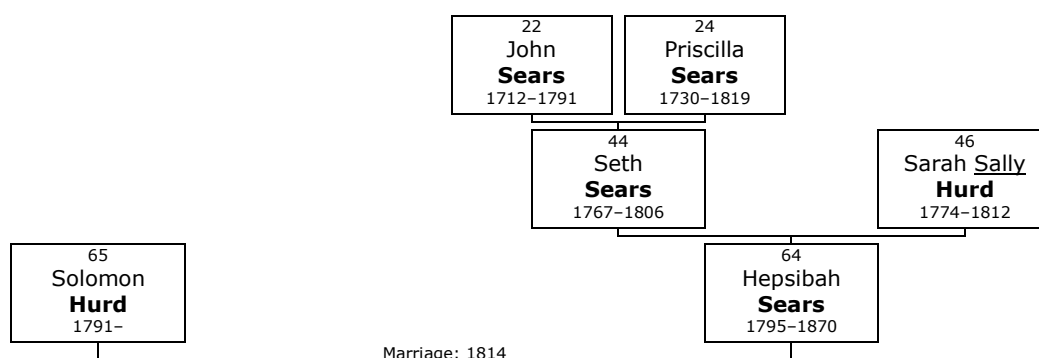
¹³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Keziah Stuart. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=22596840&indiv=try>.

Family of Luther Sears and Ruth Hurd



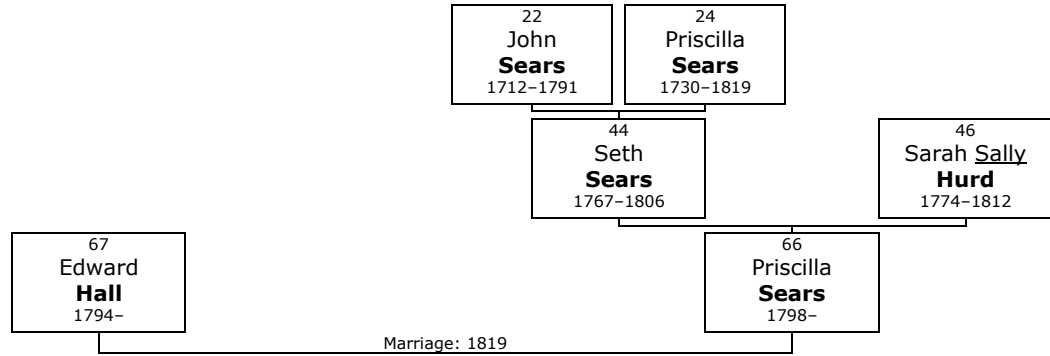
- 62. Luther⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, Deacon John²*). He was the son of Seth Sears (44) and Hepsibah Hall (45). Luther was christened in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 23rd October 1803.
!S P May No 642 p.155 rem. to IL
- 63.** Luther married **Ruth G Hurd** on Sunday, 16th October 1831. Orleans. They have no known children. Ruth G was born in Orleans on Monday, 20th February 1809. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hurd and Phebe Gould.
Ruth G reached 72 years of age and died in Orleans on 24th February 1881.
!S.P. May p.155 Rem to IL NFA Part 4, p 598, d. of heart trouble age 72

Family of Hepsibah Sears and Solomon Hurd



- 64. Hepsibah⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 6th October 1795, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (44) and Sarah Sally Hurd (46). Hepsibah was christened on 8th November 1795. She died in Brewster on 10th April 1870, at the age of 74.
!S.P. May p.155 In the will of her gr.-mother, Priscilla Sears, dated 7 Jan 1815 she is called Hepsibeth GIBSON.
!DVR p 170, b.
- 65.** Hepsibah married **Solomon Hurd** on Tuesday, 1st November 1814. by Rev Johnson. They have no known children.
Solomon was born in perh, Dennis, in 1791.
1 UID FA72CF86E8F982429F0B791A05518554D269

Family of Priscilla Sears and Edward Hall



66. Priscilla⁴ Sears (Seth³, Deacon John²) was born on Thursday, 13th September 1798, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (44) and Sarah Sally Hurd (46). Priscilla was christened on 14th October 1798.

!SP May No 646

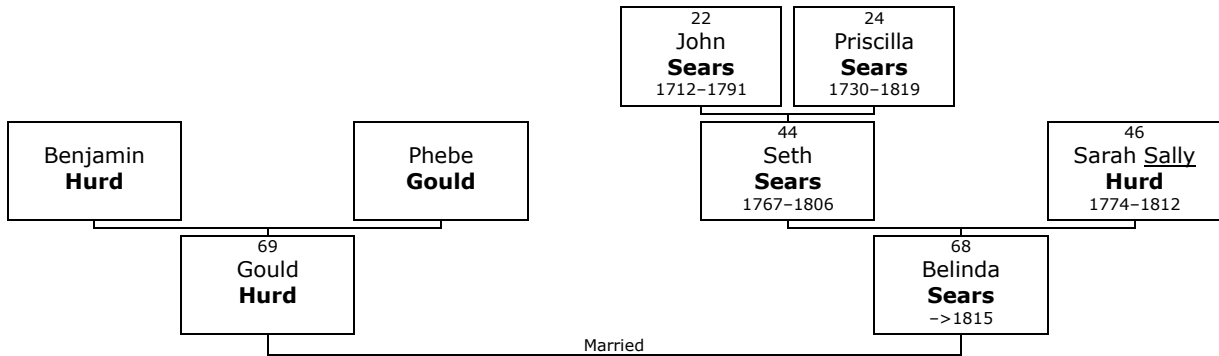
!DVR p 170, b., p.550 m. int.26 Dec 1818; p. 632 m.- c. 1993 GSMD- Used with permission

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4514>

67. Priscilla married **Capt Edward Hall** on Thursday, 14th January 1819. They have no known children. Edward was born in perh, Dennis, in 1794.

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=77061210 were his parents David Hall(1749-1817) and Abigail Freeman as they already had a son Edward Hall b.1781, d. 1842 (listed Cynthia as spouse) m. Cynthia Hallet in 1803 and had children.

Family of Belinda Sears and Gould Hurd



68. Belinda⁴ Sears (Seth³, Deacon John²). She was the daughter of Seth Sears (44) and Sarah Sally Hurd (46).

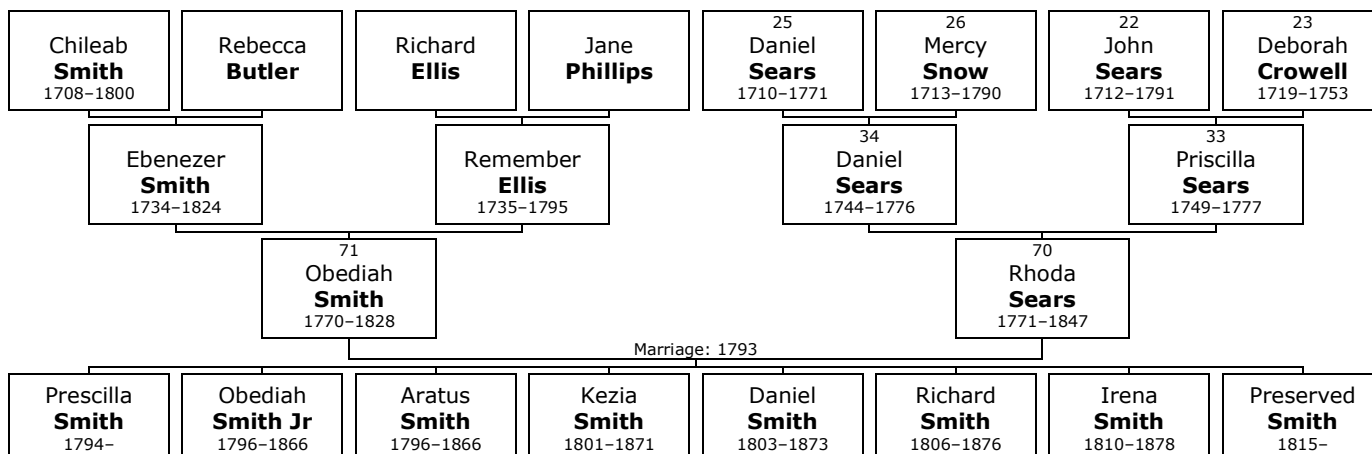
Belinda was christened in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 28th March 1802. She died after 1815.

BIOGRAPHY: Email from Bob Smith, Damariscotta, ME (bobsmith@lincoln.midcoast.com; 1821; Email dtd 21 Aug 96; !She was adm to the church 3 Jun 1821. I have no record of children or further record of her or her husband except a note on a list that she "removed" from the church !S P May No 648 !Not in DVR

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4515>

69. Belinda married **Gould Hurd**.

Family of Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith



70. **Rhoda⁴ Sears** (*Priscilla³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st May 1771, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[133] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (33).

Rhoda was christened on 27th October 1776. She died in 1847 at the age of 75.^[133]

!S P May No 562

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4449>

71. Rhoda married **Obediah Smith** in 1793.^[133] They had eight children: Prescilla (1794-), Obediah (1796-1866), Aratus (1796-1866), Kezia (1801-1871), Daniel (1803-1873), Richard (1806-1876), Irena (1810-1878) and Preserved (1815-).

Obediah was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on Friday, 6th April 1770. He was the son of Ebenezer Smith and Remember Ellis.

He was christened in Ashfield. Obediah reached 58 years of age and died in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, on 17th October 1828.

BIRTH: Letter from Richard Shipp; 1710-1946; Letter dtd 11 Jul 1996; ;

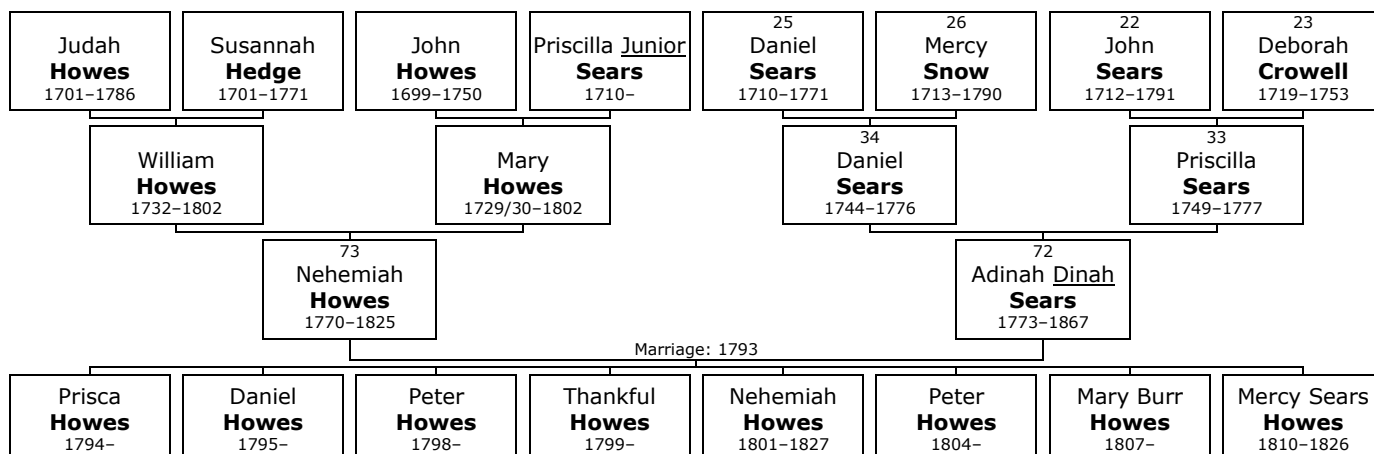
Children of Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith:

- f I. **Prescilla⁵ Smith** was born in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 10th August 1794.
- m II. **Obediah Smith Jr** was born in Hawley on 28th November 1796. He died in 1866 at the age of 69.
Obediah married **Arsenith Goff**. They had ten children: Harriet (1822-), Sewell (1823-), Philander (1824-), Nelson (1826-), Almira (1829-), Willard (1832-), Ann (1834-), Oscar (1837-), Ellen (1839-) and Charles.
Arsenith was born in Massachusetts on Monday, 18th April 1803. Royal? not a place in Mass.
!BIRTH: Letter from Richard Shipp; 1710-1946; Letter dtd 11 Jul 1996; ; CHAN DATE 2 AUG 1995
- m III. **Aratus Smith** was born in Hawley on 28th November 1796.^[133] He died in 1866 at the age of 69.^[133]
- f IV. **Kezia Smith** was born in Schenectady, New York, on 3rd February 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Daniel Smith** was born in Deerfield, Oneida, on 20th October 1803. He died in 1873 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **Richard Smith** was born in Williamstown, Oswego, on 6th March 1806. He died in 1876 at the age of 69.

¹³³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f VII. **Irena Smith** was born in Williamstown on 28th January 1810. She died on 5th May 1878, at the age of 68.
 At the age of 19, Irena Smith married **William H Pool** on Thursday, 7th May 1829, when he was 21 years old. They had one son: Achish (1830–1893).
 William H was born on Saturday, 9th January 1808. He reached 82 years of age and died on 25th October 1890.
- m VIII. **Preserved Smith** was born in Williamstown on 5th August 1815.
 Preserved Smith married **Arvilla Isabella Fisher**. They had one son: Clark (1853–1934).

Family of Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes



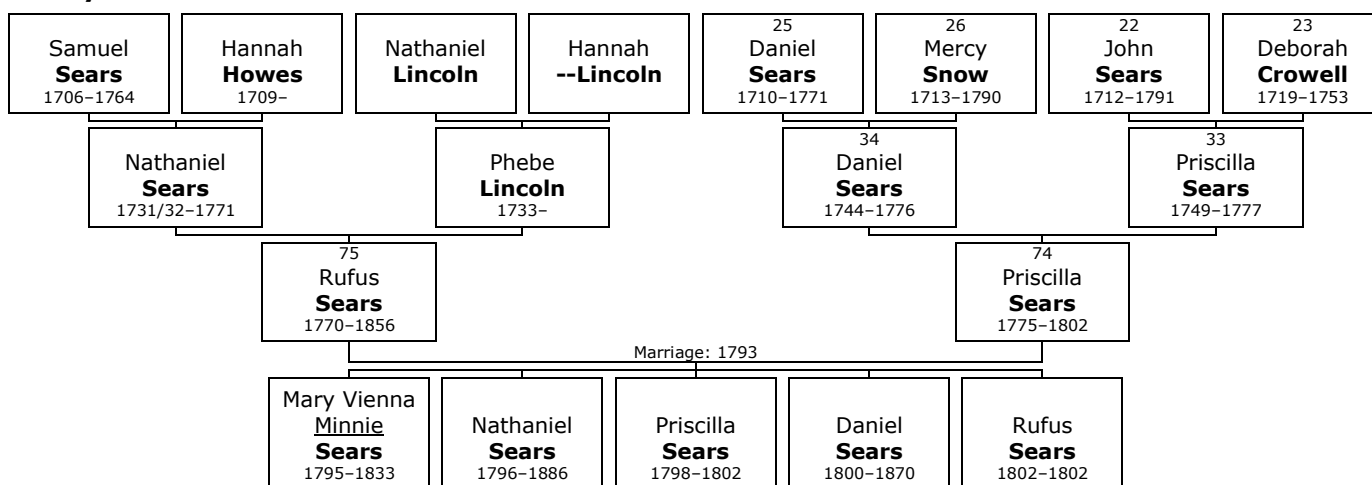
72. **Adinah Dinah⁴ Sears** (*Priscilla³, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 25th July 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[134-136] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (33).
 Dinah was christened on 27th October 1776. She died on 12th January 1867, at the age of 93.^[134] Dinah was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[134]
 !S P May No 563
 !
 ! Yar VR Book 4, p. 145 Capt Nehemiah Howes and Mrs Adinah Sears both of Yarmouth ent int May 4 1793; p. 146 m. by Rev Nathan Stone - Nehemiah Howes to Dinah Sears of Yarmouth
73. At the age of 19, Dinah married **Capt Nehemiah Howes** on Thursday, 27th June 1793, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when he was 23 years old.^[134-137] They had eight children: Prisca (1794–), Daniel (1795–), Peter (1798–), Thankful (1799–), Nehemiah (1801–1827), Peter (1804–), Mary (1807–) and Mercy (1810–1826).
 Nehemiah was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 6th January 1770.^[134, 136] He was the son of William Howes and Mary Howes.
 Nehemiah reached 54 years of age and died on 4th January 1825.^[134] He was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[134]
 !S.P. May p.57 Removed to Maine !Howes Gen p 30; p 55

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1.
 [Source citation includes one media item]
¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Adinah Dinah Sears and Nehemiah Howes:

- m I. **Prisca⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 10th February 1794.
- m II. **Daniel Howes** was born in perh on 27th November 1795.
- m III. **Peter Howes** was born in perh on 17th April 1798.
- f IV. **Thankful Howes** was born in perh on 19th December 1799.
- m V. **Nehemiah Howes** was born in Dennis on 9th December 1801.^[134, 138] He died on 18th August 1827, at the age of 25.^[134] Nehemiah was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[134]
- m VI. **Peter Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 23rd September 1804.
- f VII. **Mary Burr Howes** was born in perh on 18th October 1807.
- f VIII. **Mercy Sears Howes** was born in perh on 23rd January 1810.^[134, 136] She died in Franklin, Norfolk, on 18th August 1826, at the age of 16.^[134] Mercy Sears was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine.^[134]

Family of Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears



- 74. Priscilla⁴ Sears** (*Priscilla³, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 27th February 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[139] She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (33). Priscilla was christened on 10th November 1776. She died in Hawley, Franklin, in November 1802 at the age of 27.^[139] Priscilla was buried in Hawley.^[139]

!S.P. May p.140 died of scarlet fever. She was early left an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Paul Sears of Ashfield. Mayflower Index: No. 30,011 Priscilla; spouse Rufus Sears; father Daniel

- 75.** Priscilla married **Dea Rufus Sears** in 1793 in Ashfield.^[139, 140] They had five children: Minnie (1795-1833), Nathaniel (1796-1886), Priscilla (1798-1802), Daniel (1800-1870) and Rufus (1802-1802).

Rufus was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on Tuesday, 9th January 1770.^[139] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears and Phebe Lincoln.

Rufus reached 86 years of age and died in Hawley, Franklin, on 16th November 1856.^[139] He was buried in Hawley.^[139]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3184>

!S.P. May p.315 Rufus Sears was born in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now Dennis, MA, in 1770, and was but a few weeks old when his father died. He lived with his mother until eleven years old, (who meanwhile

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

had married Gorham Baker,) and then removed with his sister, Desire, wife of Dea. Joseph Bangs, to Hawley, then an almost unbroken wilderness, with a few scattering log-houses, and lived with her until 21. He then made a visit to his mother on Cape Cod, carrying his clothes and provisions in a pack, and traveling all the distance on foot; spent the winter with her, and in March, not wishing to go to sea, as the other young men were then doing, he shouldered his pack and trudged back to Hawley again. When he left the Cape the farmers were planting; arriving at Hawley, he found the land still covered with the last winter's snow. He then purchased and cleared a tract of land, put up a small house, and about 1793 married Priscilla Sears. He professed to be a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus before he was 21, endeavored to train up his children in the right way, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years.

!Hawley, Mass The First Fifty Years 1770-1820 by Harrison Parker p. 65 Despite the presence of a doctor [Daniel Fobes], townfolk were still subject to many ailments for which there was no cure. The infant death rate was high. One particularly bad year was 1802, when scarlet fever and other diseases swept through the town. Eleven children under the age of 10, died that year alone. The worst hit family was that of Rufus Sears. His first wife and 3 youngest children died within three weeks of each other in November and December, 1802. He was left alone to care for the two surviving children, ages 7 and 8. The original layout of what later became Middle Road began opposite the Pudding Hollow School House. It angled between the present-day Rice and Rich properties to the Rufus Sears' farm (presently the home of Harrison Parker). A branch road ran down the hill northward from the Rufus Sears farm, ending at Zenas Bangs' home. The main east west road through Hawley ... continued eastward to Calvin Oaks' home and tavern (now Richard Sears' vacation home). District 1 grew from 141 in 1800 to 166 in 1820. The valuation of Rowland Sears and his sons totaled \$868. The house (located where Harold White, Jr. lives now) was worth \$150. It was situated on 32 acres of cleared land.

!

!From Here To Hawley Nancy Thacher Reid September 1988 (Dennis Hist Soc) Newsletter - story of the travels of Rufus

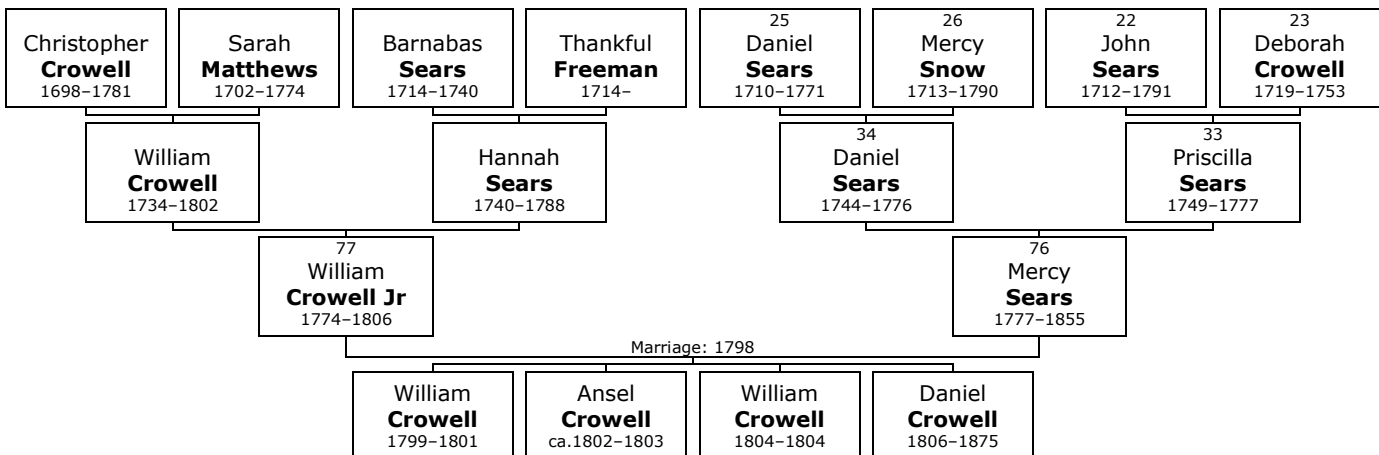
Once upon a time. in a simple home on the edge of Sesuet meadow. there was born a little boy named Rufus Sears. He was the sixth child and first son of Capt. Nathaniel Sears and his wife Phebe. How joyfully he must have been welcomed by his five older sisters and proud parents. He was christened in the old East Parish church by the Rev. Nathan Stone who had christened his sisters. It would seem that Rufus would live a contented life in the quiet Cape Cod village now called East Dennis. Probably he would follow his father to sea, and marry a girl from his neighborhood. But fate decreed otherwise. When he was but one and one half years old his father was lost at sea. Widow Sears must struggle to keep her family together, educating and providing for them as best she could. Perhaps she was unable to afford to send Rufus to school at the district schoolhouse, but she did make sure he learned to read. It is very likely that his reading primer was the Bible, a book with which he continued to read and study throughout his life. In due time. Widow Sears became the wife of Gorham Baker, and Rufus' sisters found husbands and set up their own homes. They married farmers at a time when farming was becoming less and less profitable on the Cape due to the depletion of top soil. And so it was that in 1781 a large group of young Cape families packed up all their belongings and emigrated to Western Massachusetts. Rufus' sister, Phebe, who had married Deacon Joseph Bangs. were among those emigrants, and Rufus, age 11, made the long journey to Hawley with them. It was a sad parting for these young pioneers. They were headed for a rugged wilderness and they knew that it was unlikely they would ever see home and family again. Tradition says they were accompanied to the town boundary by most of the residents of the two north side villages, and there were bidden a very sad good-bye. However, the children of Phebe Sears Baker made the trip without any serious problems and soon were settled on their own homesteads raising sheep for wool and mutton. Rufus lived with the Bangs family, working around the farm to earn his keep and learning farm ways. As his early education had bent him when he was but a twig, so as a young man did the tree incline. He continued to be an avid student of the Bible. a staunch supporter of the Hawley Orthodox Church, which his brother-in-law served as Deacon. As he reached maturity his thoughts returned to the little seaside village where he had been born. He longed to see once more the mother at whose knee he had been taught. So, carrying his possessions on his back, he set off for East Dennis. It is not recorded how many days he walked, but walk he did--every step of the 216 miles from Hawley to Quivet Neck on Cape Cod. There he enjoyed a happy reunion with his beloved mother, her husband and his young step-brother. He spent the winter "at home hearing the sermons of Rev. Stone. and becoming reacquainted with the sounds of the sea and his sea-faring relatives. But after 10 years of living away Rufus was now more of a farmer than a mariner. He found no interest in following his father in a career at sea. So, as winter waned, Rufus prepared to leave his ancestral home, to return to his adopted homeland in Western Massachusetts. As he left Dennis the farmer / fishermen of Cape Cod were getting ready to plant before going a-fishing. When he arrived in Hawley snow was still on the ground. This was to be the only journey home that Rufus Sears would make. In Hawley, he married a distant cousin, named Priscilla Sears. Like him, she had been made an orphan by the sea, and, also like him, had travelled

with family members to find a new, perhaps safer, life in the farmlands of Western Massachusetts. Rufus became a Deacon of the church, a farmer widely known as a pious, highly respected citizen of his adopted town. And in the autumn and winter of his life, until the day he died in 1856, I suspect that he delighted in retelling the story of his long walk home to East Dennis, then home to Hawley way back in 1791 .

Children of Priscilla Sears and Rufus Sears:

- f I. **Mary Vienna Minnie⁵ Sears** was born in Hawley on 23rd January 1795. She died on 6th December 1833, at the age of 38.
Minnie married **Joshua Knowles Crosby**. They had two sons: Joshua and Benjamin.
Joshua Knowles was born about March 1796. He was the son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Terry.
Joshua Knowles reached 56 years of age and died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 4th November 1852.
Western Massachusetts Families in 1790. (Original Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012. (From various authors, Helen S. Ullmann, FASG, ed.)
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB475/i/58219/6/1426986998>
- m II. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Hawley on 3rd August 1796.^[139, 141] He died in Northampton, Hampshire, on 4th December 1886, at the age of 90.^[139] Nathaniel was buried in Northampton.^[139]
Nathaniel Sears married **Eliza Hubbard** in 1825 in Williamsburg.^[141] They had one daughter: Eliza (1829–1915).
Eliza was born in Williamsburg on Monday, 22nd April 1805. She reached 29 years of age and died on 29th October 1834.
Nathaniel Sears married **Cordelia Morton** on Thursday, 18th June 1835.^[139] They had one son: Lorenzo (1838–1916).
Cordelia was born in perh, Hawley, Franklin, in 1814.^[139] She reached 82 years of age and died on 14th May 1896.^[139] Cordelia was buried in Northampton, Hampshire.^[139]
- f III. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Hawley on 25th March 1798. She died in November 1802 at the age of 4.
- m IV. **Daniel Sears** was born in Hawley on 31st January 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Rufus Sears** was born in Hawley in 1802. He died in November 1802.

Family of Mercy Sears and William Crowell



76. Mercy⁴ Sears (*Priscilla³, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 17th February 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Daniel Sears (34) and Priscilla Sears (33).

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Mercy was christened on 16th March 1777. She died in Yarmouth on 9th June 1855, at the age of 78. Mercy was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p. 931 Mercy Crowell, F, Married 79, d. bur, Liver Complaint wife of Wm Crowell

!

!DVR p. 51 William Crowell Jr and Mercy his wife- I assume this is Mercy Sears because dates fit

!

!DVR p 37,41 b. 27 Feb 1777

!

!Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions-

Mrs Mercy Crowell Dyed June 9, 1855 aet 78 her husband Capt William Crowell was lost at sea Sep 2, 1806 aet 31

77. Mercy married **William Crowell Jr** in March 1798 in Dennis. DVR p. 725 William Crowell and Mary Sears of Harwich? m. by Rev John Simpkins

DVR p. 652 m. Mercy Sears of Harwich by Rev John Simpkins

They had four sons: William (1799–1801), Ansel (ca.1802–1803), William (1804–1804) and Daniel (1806–1875).

William was born in Dennis on Friday, 16th December 1774. He was the son of William Crowell and Hannah Sears.

William reached 31 years of age and died on 2nd December 1806. lost at sea.

!DVR p. 24 - placed here because date fits and father should be Wm Sr.

!

!DVR p. 170 Wm and wife Mercy d., children

!

!Dennis Cemetery inscriptions d. 2 Sep 1806

Sons of Mercy Sears and William Crowell Jr:

m I. **William⁵ Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 15th March 1799. He died in Yarmouth on 2nd March 1801, at the age of 1.

m II. **Ansel Crowell** was born in Yarmouth about 1802. He died in Yarmouth in 1803 at the age of 1.

m III. **William Crowell** was born in Yarmouth in April 1804. He died in Yarmouth on 2nd October 1804.

m IV. **Daniel Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd March 1806. He died in Dennis on 15th July 1875, at the age of 69.

Daniel married **Eliza W Dunham**. They have no known children.

Eliza W was born on Tuesday, 22nd March 1808. She reached 67 years of age and died on 22nd August 1875.

!Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions- ae 67 yrs 5 mos - Let me go for the day breaketh. Next to husband and dau.

At the age of 22, Daniel Crowell married **Ruth Sears** on Friday, 28th November 1828, in Dennis when she was 20 years old. They had three children: William (1831–1838), Mercy (1833–1915) and Daniel (1836–1837).

Ruth was born in Dennis on Thursday, 15th September 1808. She was the daughter of Paul Sears and Ruth Howes.

Ruth reached 30 years of age and died in Dennis on 29th September 1838. She was buried in Brewster.

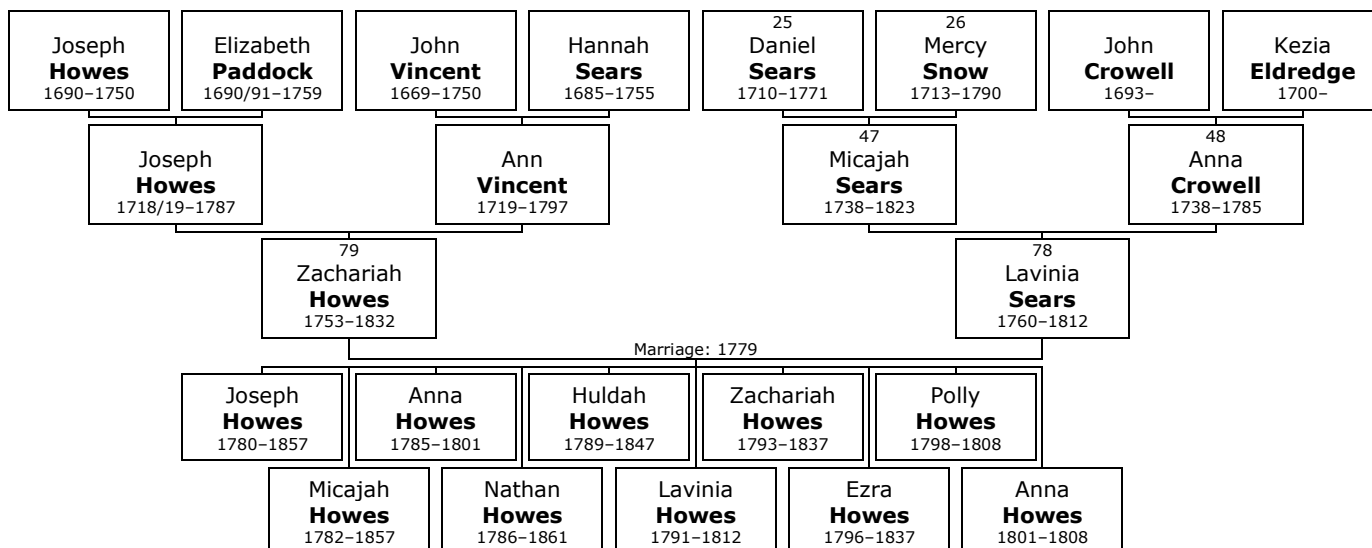
!S P May No 1319 gr-st Brewster

!

!DVR p. 560 m. int. Daniel Crowell 8 Nov 1828; m. 28 Nov 1828 by Revd David Curtis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5246>

Family of Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes



78. **Lavinia⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th November 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[142, 143] She was the daughter of Micajah Sears (47) and Anna Crowell (48).

Lavinia was christened on 12th April 1761. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 14th September 1812, at the age of 51.^[142] Lavinia was buried in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield.^[142, 144]

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 131 m. int.

Zachariah Howes and Lavinah Sears 9 Feb 1779; p.133 m. by Revd Mr Nathan Stone

!

!Howes Gen. sp. Lavinia

!

!Barbara Goldsmith- d. ae 51y. 10m. 8d. - ca 1799 Zachariah and Lavinia made the trip from the Cape to Ashfield/Hawley by oxen wagon. Zachariah served in the Rev War. All the children were born in Ashfield.

!

!Descendants of Lavinia are Mayflower Descendants of William Brewster

!

!S P May No 555

!

!Ashfield VR HOWES Zachariah and Lavinia Sears, m. Feb. 23, 1779. *

www.newenglandancestors.org

1761 HOWES Zachariah, h. Lavinia (Sears), Feb. -, 1761. Birth Ashfield

1779 HOWES Zachariah and Lavinia Sears, Feb. 23, 1779.* Marriage Ashfield

1780 HOWES Joseph, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Aug. 27, 1780. Birth Ashfield

1782 HOWES Micajah, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Mar. 6, 1782. Birth Ashfield

1784 HOWES Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Jan. 16, 1784. Birth Ashfield

1786 HOWES Nathan, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Oct. 28, 1786. Birth Ashfield

1789 HOWES Huldah, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), May 8, 1789. Birth Ashfield

1791 HOWES Lavinia, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Aug. 23, 1791. [Lavinia, C.R.1.] Birth Ashfield

1793 HOWES Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Lavinia (Sears), Dec. 19, 1793. Birth Ashfield

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavinia S. Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=madeath&h=47531&indiv=try>.

1796 HOWES Ezra, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Apr. 4, 1796. Birth Ashfield
 1798 HOWES Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 27, 1798. [Molly, C. R.1.] Birth Ashfield
 1801 HOWES Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), July 23, 1801. ["Mother," w. Francis Ranney, G.R.8.] Birth Ashfield
 1801 HOWES Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 12, 1801. [in 17th y., G.R.8.] Death Ashfield
 1808 HOWES Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Mar. 13, 1808. [Mar. 12, a. 9, C.R.1.] Death Ashfield
 1760 SEARS Lavina, w. Zachariah Howes, Nov. 26, 1760. Birth Ashfield
 1779 SEARS Lavina and Zachariah Howes, Feb. 23, 1779.* Marriage Ashfield

79. At the age of 18, Lavinia married **Zachariah Howes** on Tuesday, 9th February 1779, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 25 years old.^[142, 143, 145-147] They had ten children: Joseph (1780-1857), Micajah (1782-1857), Anna (1785-1801), Nathan (1786-1861), Huldah (1789-1847), Lavinia (1791-1812), Zachariah (1793-1837), Ezra (1796-1837), Polly (1798-1808) and Anna (1801-1808).

Zachariah was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 23rd May 1753.^[142, 143] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Ann Vincent.

Zachariah reached 79 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 28th December 1832.^[142] He was buried in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield.^[142]

!Howes Gen. Family bible b.12 may 1754, JCH says 23 Mar 1753 Served as PVT in CPT Childs Co, COL Wells Regt, MA Militia

!

!Barbara Goldsmith- c. 1799 Zachariah and Lavina made the trip from the Cape to Ashfield/Hawley by oxen wagon. DAR received a pension on claim executed 1832, for service as a private in Capt Child's company, Col Wells regiment

Children of Lavinia Sears and Zachariah Howes:

m I. **Joseph⁵ Howes** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 27th August 1780.^[148-150] He died on 30th January 1857, at the age of 76.

At the age of 28, Joseph married **Elizabeth Sears** on Wednesday, 16th November 1808, when she was 26 years old.^[142, 148-154] They had seven children: Roland (1809-1867),

¹⁴⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Levinah Seears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=643569&indiv=try.

¹⁴⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavina Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarr&h=98658&indiv=try>.

¹⁴⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Lavina Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642538&indiv=try.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Mercy H Dyer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=3892238&indiv=try>.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Roaland Sears Howes.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326141&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah B Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326153&indiv=try>.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 65; Image: 69; Family History Library Film: 803501.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Joseph (1811–1835), Mercy (1812–1869), Henry (1813–1889), Franklin (1816–1887), Elizabeth (1818–) and Elijah (1822–1913).

Elizabeth was born in Harwich, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 26th December 1781.^[142, 151-154] She was the daughter of Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell.

She was christened in East Yarmouth on 7th April 1782. Elizabeth reached 86 years of age and died in Hawley on 24th December 1868.^[142, 152] She was buried in Hawley.^[142]

Harwich VR p. 99 [Vol I p.82] Eleasabath b. !SPMN 17 Dec?

- m II. **Micajah Howes** was born in Ashfield on 6th March 1782. He died in Ashfield on 9th May 1857, at the age of 75.

At the age of 23, Micajah Howes married **Roxanna Cranston** on Sunday, 23rd February 1806, in Ashfield when she was 18 years old. They had ten children: Jonathan (1808–1860), Polly (1809–1889), Zachariah (1810–1884), Micajah (1812–1830), Martha (1814–1913), Esther (1819–1911), Roxanna (1821–1903), Otis (1823–), Lavina (1828–1857) and Micajah (1831–).

Roxanna was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 3rd March 1787. She reached 84 years of age and died in Ashfield on 27th November 1871.

- f III. **Anna Howes** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 16th January 1785.^[142, 143] She died on 12th August 1801, at the age of 16.^[142, 143] Anna was buried in Ashfield.^[142]

- m IV. **Nathan Howes** was born in perh on 28th October 1786.^[155, 156] He died in 1861 at the age of 74.

Nathan Howes married **Nabby Phillips** on Thursday, 2nd December 1813. They had five children: Lemuel (1815–1856), Asa (1816–), Nathan (1818–1874), Polina (1820–1864) and Minerva (1822–).

Nabby was born in 1793. She reached 76 years of age and died in 1869.

- f V. **Huldah Howes** was born in perh on 8th May 1789. She died on 30th September 1847, at the age of 58.

Huldah Howes married **Lemuel Phillips** on Thursday, 11th June 1812. They had one daughter: Lavina.

!Howes Gen says Samuel

Huldah married **David Purrington** on Saturday, 26th December 1829. They have no known children.

David was born in 1785. Of Coltrain.

- f VI. **Lavinia Howes** was born in perh on 23rd August 1791. She died on 14th September 1812, at the age of 21.

Lavinia married **Elijah Bardwell**.

- m VII. **Zachariah Howes** was born in perh on 19th December 1793. He died on 27th September 1837, at the age of 43.

Zachariah married **Lucy Wrisley**. They had two children: Charles (1838–1911) and Martha.

- m VIII. **Ezra Howes** was born in perh on 14th April 1796. He died on 15th June 1837, at the age of 41.

Ezra married **Lydia Spaulding** on Wednesday, 8th May 1822. They had two daughters: Mary (1823–) and Lydia (1825–1832).

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 261B; Image: 128. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Asa Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=81472464&indiv=try>.

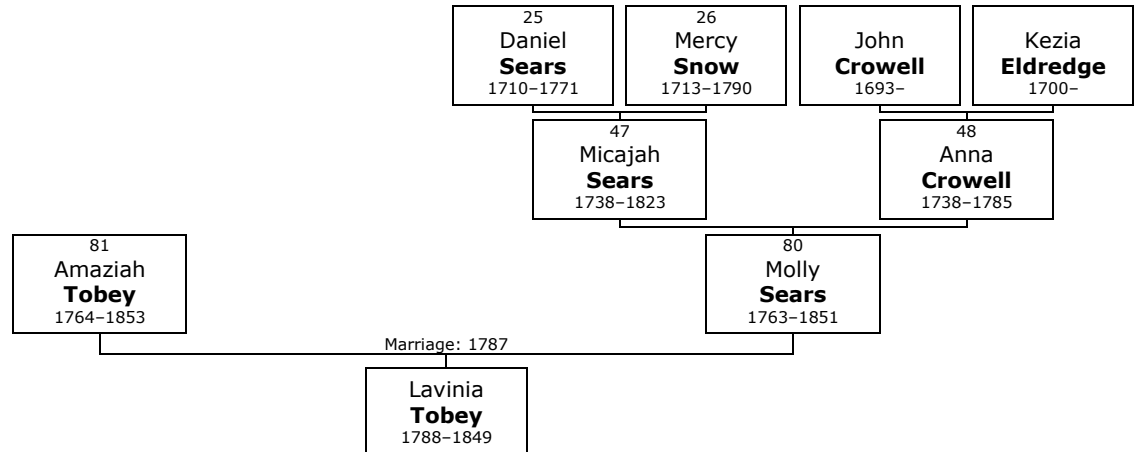
¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Lemuel Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=80077&indiv=try>.

Ezra married **Lois Warrener**.

- f IX. **Polly Howes** was born in perh on 27th August 1798. She died on 18th March 1808, at the age of 9.
- f X. **Anna Howes** was born in perh on 23rd July 1801. She died on 18th March 1808, at the age of 6.

Anna married **Francis Ranney**.

Family of Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey



80. Molly⁴ Sears (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 27th September 1763, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Micajah Sears (47) and Anna Crowell (48). Molly was christened in August 1764. She died in Conway, Franklin, on 19th December 1851, at the age of 88.

!S P May No 557 Orr GEDCOM - d. 10 Dec 1851

!

!Conway VR TOBEY Amaziah of C. and Polly Sears of Yarmouth, int. Nov. 6, 1787.

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p.111 m.

by Red. Mr. Nathan Stone-Amaziah Toby of Conway and Polly Sears

81. Molly married **Amaziah Tobey** on Wednesday, 14th November 1787, in Conway. They had one daughter: Lavinia (1788-1849).

Amaziah was born in Conway in 1764. He reached 89 years of age and died in Conway on 24th August 1853.

!JNC Amaziah Tobey was undoubtly descended from Thomas Tobey, an early settler of Sandwich, MA. However, the necessary links to this ancestor are not known. Amaziah and Molly moved to Conway, MAS and bought land of Elnathan Tobey for L20 on 11 Aug 1787. He sold land adjoining his home on 7 jan 1797, and part of the tract on which he lived 15 Feb 1837. His land and property were assigned, and were sold by the assignee 29 May 1846, his wife Molly conveying her right of dower. VR Conway, MA. Tobey (Tobie, Toby) Genealogy, 1905, p 73.

Daughter of Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey:

- f I. **Lavinia⁵ Tobey** was born in Conway on 26th September 1788. She died in Conway in 1849 at the age of 60.

At the age of 20, Lavinia married **Lemuel Howes** on Sunday, 1st January 1809, when he was 23 years old. They had four children: Amaziah (1810-1885), Lewis (1814-1874), Polly and Ann.

Lemuel was born in Ashfield on Thursday, 10th November 1785. He was the son of Kimbal Howes and Elizabeth Howes.

Lemuel reached 63 years of age and died in 1849.

Howes Gen p 51 No 232 announced intent to marry 1 January 1809 alive 1849 Conway, Massachusetts

Henry Sears

82. Capt Henry⁴ Sears (*Lieut Micajah³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th August 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[157-159] He was the son of Micajah Sears (47) and Anna Crowell (48).

Henry was christened on 22nd October 1775. He died in East Dennis on 22nd February 1839, at the age of 63.^[157] Henry was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[157]

!Capt Henry Sears, b 8 Aug 1775 I took this photo in the Red Top Cemetery in Brewster, a beautiful little place off the road to the mill. Samuel P May's Descendants of Richard Sears show Capt Henry as No 560 The Dennis Vital Records, p 68, show his intentions to marry Elizabeth Snow on 29 Oct 1801 published 1 Nov 1801; then on page 186 a record of his death (22 Feb 1839); page 277 Henry Sears and his wife Ruth Turner a record of their children Red Top Cemetery Records, p. 95, In memory of Capt Henry Sears who died Feb. 22 1839 aged 63 years-Also his son Henry Sears Jr who was drowned April 15 1825 aged 18 when his boat was upset. In the Harwich Vital Records (Brewster did not come into its own until 1803-before that it was Harwich) p. 209 marriage intentions of Mr Henry Sears of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich 29 Oct 1801; p. 224 m. by Rev Nathan Underwood

!

!S P May, No 560 p. 232

!DVR, p 68, int. m. 29 Oct 1801 pub 1 Nov 1801; p. 186, d.; p 277 Henry Sears 3d and his wife Ruth A record of their children

!

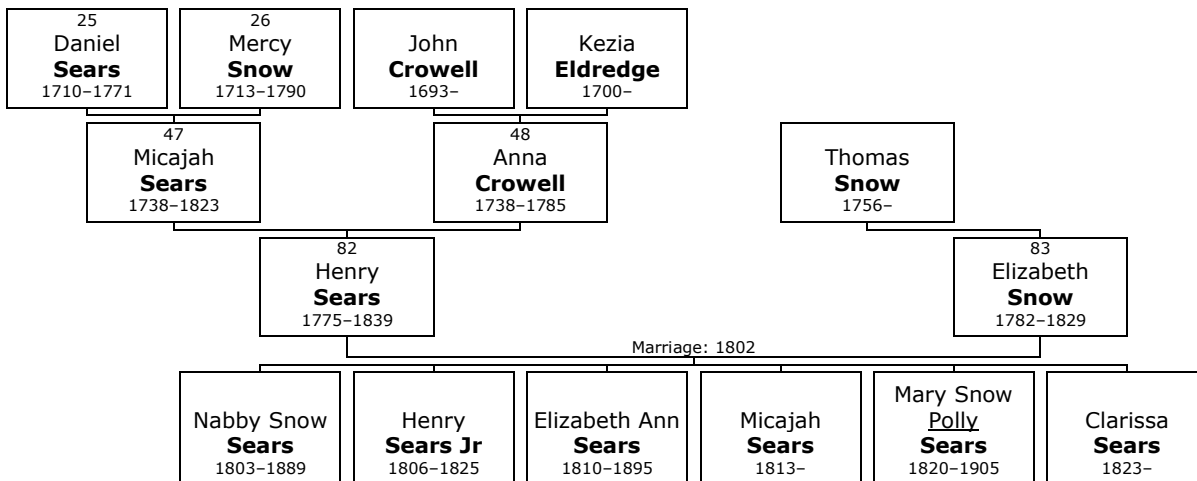
!Red Top Cemetery Records, p. 95, In memory of Capt Henry Sears who died Feb. 22 1839 aged 63 years-Also his son Henry Sears Jr who was drowned April 15 1825 aged 18

!

!Harwich VR p. 209 m. int. Mr Henry Sears of Dennis and Miss Elisabeth Snow of Harwich 29 Oct 1801; p. 224 m. by Rev Nathan Underwood

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4456>

Marriages with Elizabeth Snow and Ruth Grey (Page 78) are known.

Family of Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow

Here are the details about **Henry Sears** first marriage with Elizabeth Snow. You can read more about Henry on page 76.

¹⁵⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45247780&indiv=try>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

83. Capt Henry Sears married **Elizabeth Snow** on Thursday, 1st April 1802, in Harwich.^[157-159] They had six children: Nabby (1803–1889), Henry (1806–1825), Elizabeth (1810–1895), Micajah (1813–), Polly (1820–1905) and Clarissa (1823–).

Elizabeth was born in Harwich in 1782.^[157] She was the daughter of Thomas Snow.

Elizabeth reached 47 years of age and died in Dennis on 24th August 1829.^[157] She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[157]

!SPM, gr-st !DVR, p 186, d. !Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, In memory of ELIZABETH SEARS wife of Henry Sears who died August 24, 1829. Aged 47 years

Children of Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow:

f I. **Nabby Snow⁵ Sears** was born in Brewster on 25th January 1803. She died in Pembroke, Plymouth, on 10th January 1889, at the age of 85.

Nabby Snow married **Eli Jacobs**.

At the age of 58, Nabby Snow married **Thomas Sears** on Sunday, 28th July 1861, in Brewster when he was 63 years old.^[160] They have no known children.

Thomas was born in Harwich on Saturday, 30th December 1797.^[160] He was the son of Reuben Sears and Abigail Nabby Vincent.

He was christened on 4th February 1798. Thomas reached 75 years of age and died in Brewster on 23rd April 1873.^[160] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[160]

!S P May p.244 Thomas Sears was well known, and loved by all.

His death was, as his life, calm and peaceful, with a full assurance that he was ready.

!

!Yarmouth Register, 26 Apr 1873, Deaths - In Brewster, 23d inst, Thomas Sears, aged 75 years, 4 mos.

!

!1855 Barnst. co census

Sears, Thomas M 57 Farmer Massachusetts Brewster 5 24 4

Sears, Elizabeth F 48 Massachusetts Brewster 5 25 4

Sears, David H M 18 Mariner Massachusetts Brewster 5 26 4

Sears, Thomas P M 10 Massachusetts Brewster 5 27 4

!

!DVR p. 558 m. int. 9 Sep 1826

!

!Brewster VR to 1849 p.63, b.; p. 107 lists his children

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 143 d ae 75 y's 4 m's

!

!Harwich VR p 195, Thomas Sears Son of Ruben Sears and his wife Abigail Born Decr 30th 1797

m II. **Henry Sears Jr** was born on 21st July 1806. He died on 15th April 1825, at the age of 18. Henry was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

f III. **Elizabeth Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th August 1810.^[161] She died at Age: 85 in Pembroke, Plymouth, on 18th October 1895, at the age of 85.^[161]

Elizabeth Ann Sears married **Jonathan Oldham Mann**. They had four children: Charles (1836–1854), Ellen (1837–), George (1839–1930) and Mary (1842–).

Jonathan Oldham was born in 1808.

m IV. **Micajah Sears** was born in Dennis on 10th December 1813.^[157, 159, 162, 163]

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3599&h=1476227&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Micajah Sears:

Residence: 1820 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[163]

Residence: 4th March 1840 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[157]

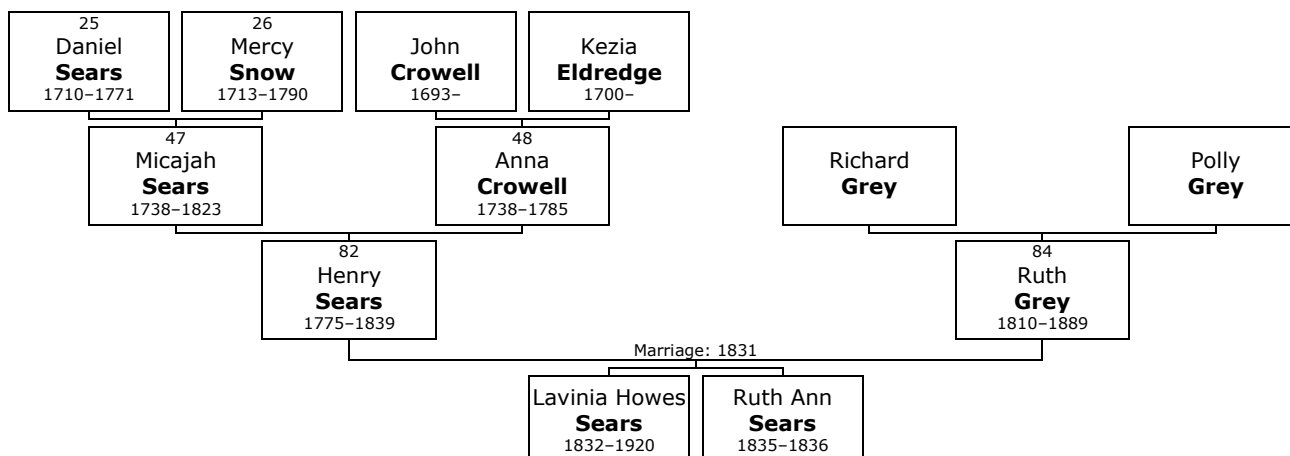
- f V. **Mary Snow Polly Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1820.^[161] She died at Age: 84 in Brockton, Plymouth, on 25th February 1905, at the age of 84.^[161]

Mary Snow Polly Sears married **Abner Cushman Crooker**. They had two children: Charles (1851–1935) and Jessie (1858–).

Abner Cushman was born in 1820. He reached 54 years of age and died in 1874.

- f VI. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th March 1823.

Family of Henry Sears and Ruth Grey



Here are the details about **Henry Sears** second marriage with Ruth Grey. You can read more about Henry on page 76.

- 84.** Capt Henry Sears married **Ruth Grey** on Wednesday, 2nd February 1831, in Dennis.^[158, 161, 164-167] !DVR p. 564 Hinry Sears and Ruth Turner their int. of m. Febr 2 1831 They had two daughters: Lavinia (1832–1920) and Ruth (1835–1836).

Ruth was born in Yarmouth in 1810.^[158, 161, 164-168] She was the daughter of Richard Grey and Polly Grey.

Ruth reached 79 years of age and died at Age: 88 in Dennis on 12th March 1889.^[158, 161]

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 120; NARA Roll: M33_47; Image: 74. Record for Micajah Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=698622&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 239B; Image: 56. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0482. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 348; Image: 350; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 129B; Image: 262; Family History Library Film: 552099. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Ruth Crowell Birth: abt 1800 in Massachusetts Death:.

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0482. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43751533&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Ruth Crowell Birth: abt 1800 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::43751533

More facts and events for Ruth Grey:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[165]
Age: 80; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

Daughters of Henry Sears and Ruth Grey:

- f I. **Lavinia Howes⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th February 1832.^[158, 165, 169, 170] She died in 1920 at the age of 87.^[170] Age: 88. Lavinia Howes was buried in Dennis Port.^[170]

More facts and events for Lavinia Howes Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[165, 169]
Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Lavinia Howes married **Eleazer Crowell Jr** in September 1850 in Dennis.^[158, 161, 171] DVR p. 697 m.int. 18 Sep 1850 They had two sons: Henry (1851-) and Eleazer (1853-1854).

Eleazer was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on Saturday, 17th March 1827.^[158, 161, 171] He was the son of Eleazar Crowell.

Eleazer reached 65 years of age and died at Age: 66 in Dennis on 11th February 1893.^[161]

1 UID 978D4A42E2B3CA43A1691443730EBB3B2AF6

Lavinia Howes Sears married **Henry Covel** on Wednesday, 3rd May 1865, in Dennis.^[158] They had one daughter: Florene (ca.1866-).

Henry was born in Yarmouth in 1830.^[158] He was the son of Asa Covel and Abigail --Covel.

DVR p. 764 Cooper, second m. to Levina Name: Henry Covel Age in 1860: 29
Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: South Yarmouth Roll: M653_486 Page: 243 Year: 1860 Head of Household: William Oliver
1 UID DEB4FBB53D493F4B9B16BE194FE5BCBE88F3

At the age of 43, Lavinia Howes Sears married **Edwin S Young** on Tuesday, 4th May 1875, in Harwich when he was 26 years old.^[158, 165, 172] DVR p. 809 m. int. Levina H Covell, Second m., dau Henry and Ruth Sears They have no known children.

Edwin S was born in Dennis on Thursday, 21st September 1848.^[158, 165, 172, 173] He was the son of Simeon Young.

DVR p. 809 Mariner (m. int. only- were they actually married?) Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Edwin S Young Birth Date: 21 Sep 1848 Event

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1835 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 310; Image: 310; Family History Library Film: 803486.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Edwin Young Birth: abt 1849 in Massachusetts Death:.

Type: Birth Event City: Dennis Father Name: Simeon Young Mother Name: Priscilla Young

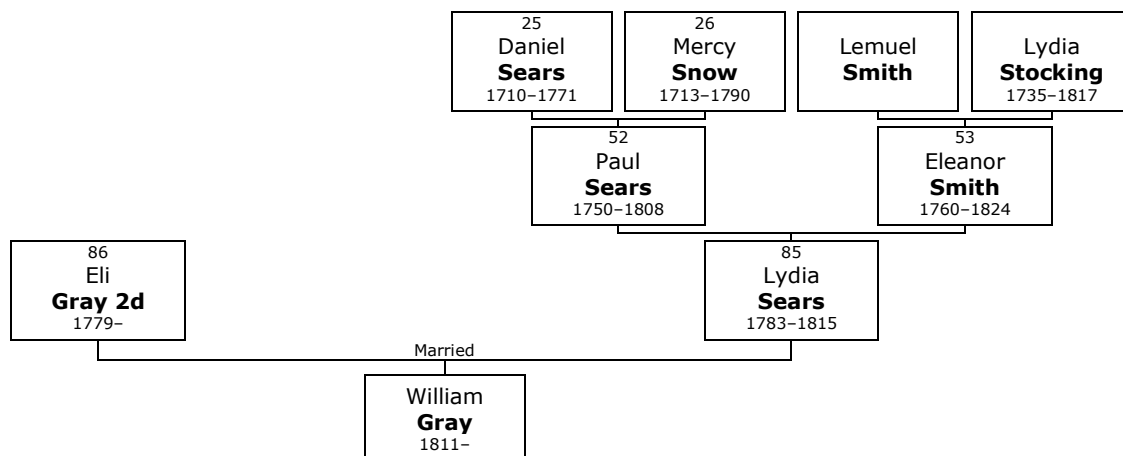
1 UID 94832E7A7670014E9FAD90BA4C404A187814 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0482. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=20875043&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Edwin Young Birth: abt 1849 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::20875043

- f II. **Ruth Ann Sears** was born in Dennis on 1st March 1835. She died on 23rd November 1836, at the age of 1. Ruth Ann was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Ruth

Family of Lydia Sears and Eli Gray



85. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 29th July 1783, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Lydia died on 12th March 1815, at the age of 31.

!S P May No 566

!Ashfield VR d. Lydia Gray w. - d. Paul Sears and Eleanor (Smith) w. Eli 2d a 31 y 7 m 12 d C.R.1 <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4426>

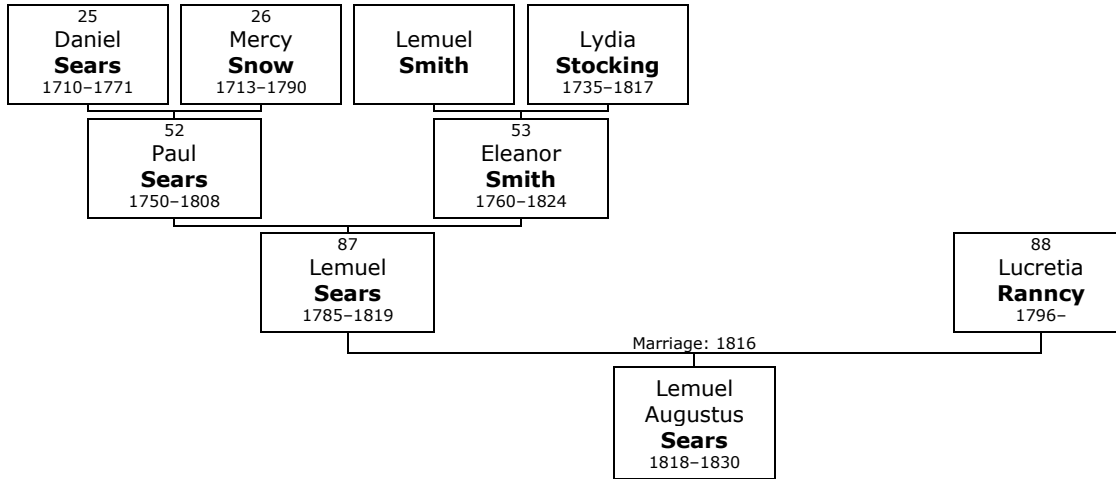
86. She married **Eli Gray 2d**. They had one son: William (1811-).

Eli was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1779.

Son of Lydia Sears and Eli Gray 2d:

- m I. **William⁵ Gray** was born in Ashfield on 6th November 1811.

Family of Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy



87. Lemuel⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Friday, 30th December 1785, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Lemuel died in Ashfield on 28th May 1819, at the age of 33.

!S P May No 568 p.232 Died having long been an invalid. (cancer) (d. 1829 sic)

!Ashfield VR 1819 SEARS Lemuel, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), d. May 28, 1819. [cancer, a. 33, C. R.1.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4428>

88. At the age of 30, Lemuel married **Lucretia Ranncy** on Saturday, 20th January 1816, when she was 19 years old.^[174] They had one son: Lemuel (1818–1830).

Lucretia was born in perh, Ashfield, on Friday, 17th June 1796.

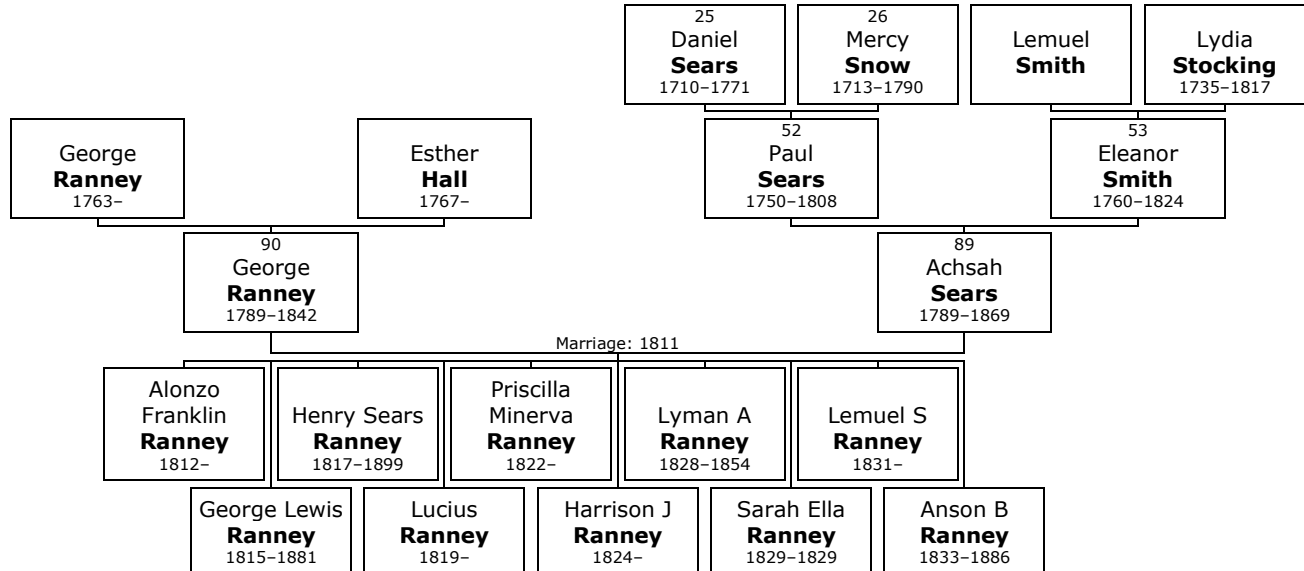
!S.P. May hand notes list wife's name, birthdate? Could be Renney

Son of Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranncy:

- m I. **Lemuel Augustus⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield in 1818.^[174] He was baptised in October 1819.^[174] Lemuel Augustus died on 22nd November 1830, at the age of 12.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Lemuel Augustus Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=81175&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Achsah Sears and George Ranney



89. **Achsah⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Saturday, 11th April 1789, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Achsah was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, on 1st July 1792. She died on 7th August 1869, at the age of 80.

!S P May No 570

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Achsah, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), b. Apr. 11, 1789. bp. 1 Jul 1792

!Ashfield VR RANNEY George Jr. and [int. Miss] Achsah Sears, both of A., m. Nov. 28, 1811, in A.

!Mayflower Index: No 29,883 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's Name: Paul Mother's Name: Eliener Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Achsah (Seares), ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.1.[Cong.Ch.] Birth Date: Apr. 11, 1789 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's Name: Paul Mother's Name: Eleanor Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Achsah, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Apr. 11, 1789

!Ashfield VR SEARS Achsah and George Ranney Jr. m. [q.v.].

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4429>

Achsan Sears Ranney Headstone 7 Aug 1869

South Allen Cemetery, Michigan

Headstone from find a grave, Allen, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA. Plot: Lot 33 Original Plat rcronan48 originally shared this on 26 Sep 2013

Ranney genealogy4

from the book "The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America" page 687

wendymacy89 originally shared this on 24 Feb 2017

90. At the age of 22, Achsah married **George Ranney** on Thursday, 28th November 1811, in Ashfield when he was 22 years old. They had ten children: Alonzo (1812-), George (1815-1881), Henry (1817-1899), Lucius (1819-), Priscilla (1822-), Harrison (1824-), Lyman (1828-1854), Sarah (1829-1829), Lemuel (1831-) and Anson (1833-1886).

George was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 12th May 1789. He was the son of George Ranney and Esther Hall.

George reached 53 years of age and died in Phelps, Ontario, New York, on 9th September 1842.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ranney-407>

<http://environmentalhistory.us/PS/files/8a300653c1b26bc972656085aae899a8-1.html>

The Ranney sons were remembered for helping their father George turn his homestead into one of the best farms in Ashfield. Samuel, the oldest, had been eight years old when the family arrived in Massachusetts. Samuel settled on a parcel just south of his father's, and in 1821 he built a two-story brick house that still stands beside Route 116 south of the town center. Second son Jesse settled on the land north of his father's farm, which he later sold to his brother Joseph when he bought a larger farm in Ashfield. Jesse raised his family in Ashfield and died at his home in 1861, age 86. Joseph lived in Ashfield until 1838, when he was

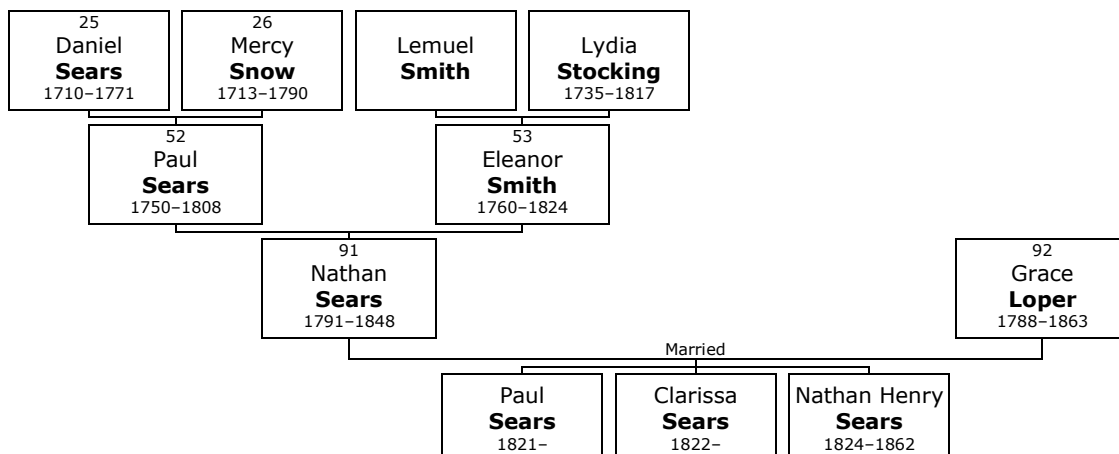
killed by a falling tree in his woodlot. Youngest brother George Ranney IV (George Jr.) was born in Ashfield in 1789.

George Ranney Jr. inherited the family homestead when his father George died at age 75 in 1822. This was traditional in early America, because older sons generally started their own farms or businesses long before the parents were ready to hand over their assets, and the youngest would be more available to take care of his parents in their old age. George lived there another eleven years, and then became the first brother to leave Ashfield, migrating to Phelps (then called Vienna) in western New York in 1833, when he was 44 years old. He took his entire family (wife Achsah Sears Ranney and eight out of their nine children) to their new home 260 miles west of Ashfield, leaving behind only his third son, 16-year old Henry Sears Ranney.

Children of Achsah Sears and George Ranney:

- m I. **Alonzo Franklin⁵ Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 13th September 1812.
- m II. **George Lewis Ranney** was born in perh on 10th March 1815. He died in Hillsdale, Michigan, in April 1881 at the age of 66.
George Lewis married **Sarah McConnell**. They have no known children.
Sarah was born in perh, Hillsdale, in 1819.
- m III. **Henry Sears Ranney** was born in perh on 5th March 1817. He died in 1899 at the age of 81.
Henry Sears Ranney married **Maria Jane Goodwin** on Thursday, 20th June 1844. They had four children: Ralph (1845–1876), Ella (1847–1874), Clara (1851–1855) and George (1853–1853).
Maria Jane was born in perh in 1822. She was the daughter of Anson Goodwin.
Maria Jane reached 33 years of age and died on 14th January 1855.
- m IV. **Lucius Ranney** was born in perh on 12th April 1819.
Lucius Ranney married **Clarissa A Wilcox**. They had one daughter: Caroline (1850–1858).
- f V. **Priscilla Minerva Ranney** was born in Ashfield on 19th January 1822.
Priscilla Minerva married **Randolph Dansmore**.
- m VI. **Harrison J Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 4th March 1824.
Harrison J married **Helen McConnell**.
- m VII. **Lyman A Ranney** was born in perh on 1st August 1828. He died in Van Buren, Arkansas, on 7th March 1854, at the age of 25.
- f VIII. **Sarah Ella Ranney** was born in Ashfield on 19th November 1829. She died in Ashfield on 29th November 1829.
- m IX. **Lemuel S Ranney** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 7th January 1831.
Lemuel S married **Maggie Gilmore**.
- m X. **Anson B Ranney** was born in perh on 31st May 1833. He died in near, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 24th March 1886, at the age of 52.
Anson B married **Caroline Baggerly**. They had one son: Everett (1859–).
Caroline was born in perh in 1837.

Family of Nathan Sears and Grace Loper



91. **Dr Nathan⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 14th February 1791, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[175] He was the son of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Nathan died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 1st February 1848, at the age of 56.^[175] He was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[175]

!S P May p.233, No 571, Dr. Sears studied medicine in the office of Dr. Bryant, father of Wm. Cullen B., the poet, who was then studying law. After his graduation he removed to Zanesville, OH, where he practiced until 1834, when he removed to Wayne co., MI, and in 1839, to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, where he died. When young he made a six months' cruise in one of his father's whaling vessels

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,992 Nathan; spouse Grace (Loper) Newkirk; father Paul

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4430>

92. He married **Grace Loper**.^[175] They had three children: Paul (1821-), Clarissa (1822-) and Nathan (1824-1862).

Grace was born in New Jersey on Monday, 28th January 1788.^[175] She reached 75 years of age and died in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, on 24th November 1863.^[175] Grace was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[175]

Children of Nathan Sears and Grace Loper:

- m I. **Paul⁵ Sears** was born at May changed his birthday to 1821 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, on 5th June 1821.^[176, 177] He was known by the title of Dr.

More facts and events for Paul Sears:

Residence: 1860 Mount Carmel^[177]

Residence: 1880 Mount Carmel^[176]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Paul married **Eliza J Gibson** on Wednesday, 5th May 1841.^[175, 176] They had three children: Alfred (1842-1867), Charles (1844-1864) and Clarissa (1845-1905).

Eliza J was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, in 1820.^[175, 176] She was the daughter of Alex. Gibson and Martha Sturges.

Eliza J reached 87 years of age and died on 9th July 1907.^[175] She was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County.^[175]

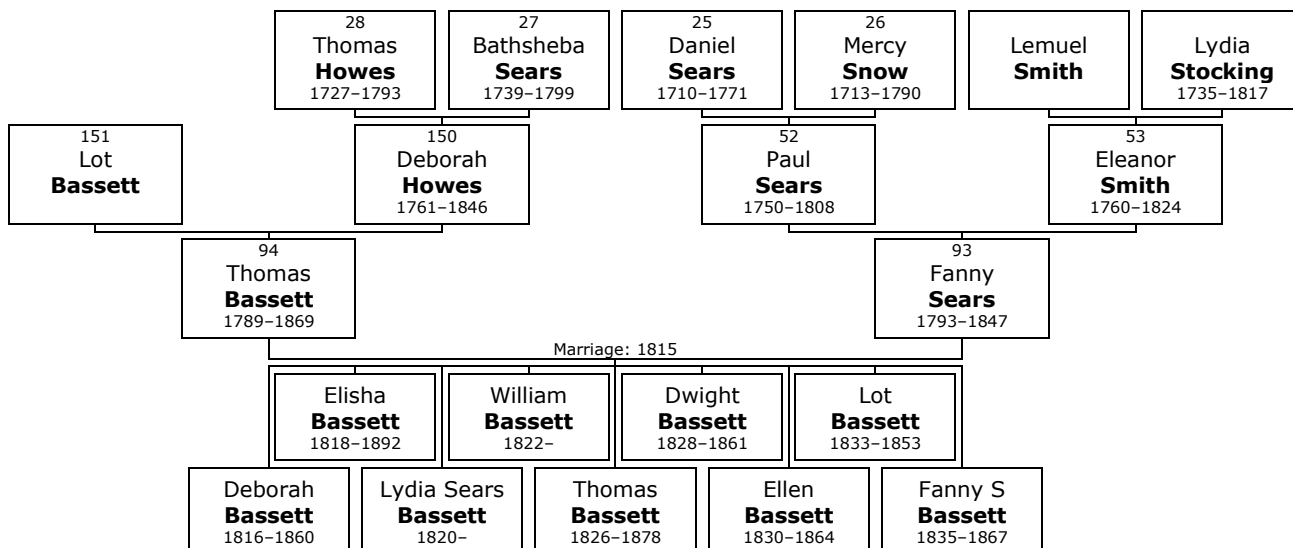
¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: 256; Family History Film: 1254256; Page: 95A; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0193.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M653_234; Page: 87; Family History Library Film: 803234.

- f II. **Clarissa Sears** was born in perh, Zanesville, in 1822.
Clarissa married **Ephraim Brown Bishop**.
- m III. **Nathan Henry Sears** was born in Zanesville in 1824.^[175] He died on 20th November 1862, at the age of 38.^[175] Nathan Henry was buried in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.^[175]

Family of Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett



93. Fanny⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Monday, 21st October 1793, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Fanny died on 13th March 1847, at the age of 53.

!Ashfield VR Fanny, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Oct. 21, 1793

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3204>

Preston, Belle. Bassett-Preston Ancestors (Tuttle Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn., 1930) Page 30 <https://archive.org/details/bassettprestonan00pres/page/30>

94. At the age of 21, Fanny married **Thomas Bassett** on Thursday, 8th June 1815, in Ashfield when he was 26 years old. They had nine children: Deborah (1816-1860), Elisha (1818-1892), Lydia (1820-), William (1822-), Thomas (1826-1878), Dwight (1828-1861), Ellen (1830-1864), Lot (1833-1853) and Fanny (1835-1867).

Thomas was born in Ashfield on Friday, 10th April 1789. He was the son of Lot Bassett (151) and Deborah Howes (150).

Thomas reached 79 years of age and died in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 22nd January 1869.

Children of Fanny Sears and Thomas Bassett:

- f I. **Deborah⁵ Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 14th August 1816.^[178] She died on 7th July 1860, at the age of 43. Deborah was buried. HBG 4-B.

At the age of 26, Deborah married **Capt Thomas Prince Howes** on Tuesday, 27th December 1842, when he was 25 years old.^[178, 179] They had seven children: Thomas (1843-1848), Sylvia (1845-), William (1846-1848), Thomas (1849-1906), William (1852-1911), Martha (1856-) and Richard (1860-1861).

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=sarmemberapps&h=78308&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Thomas Prince was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Sunday, 28th September 1817.^[180] He was the son of Prince Howes and Temperance Crowell.

Thomas Prince reached 76 years of age and died on 26th June 1894. He was buried. HBG 4-B.

!LLH Master of "Black Prince", author of "Sketches of Jeremiah Howes."

!

!Howes Gen p. 81 No 352

!

!Hist of Barnst co-Captain Thomas Prince Howes is the seventh in the line of descent from Thomas Howes, one of the grantees of Old Yarmouth, in the following order: Thomas1; Jeremiah2, his youngest son, who married Sarah, daughter of Governor Thomas Prince2; Prince3: Lot4: Jeremiah5, a lieutenant in the revolution, afterward justice of the peace: Prince6; Thomas Prince7. He was born in the year 1817. At the age of thirteen years he commenced his vocation by going upon summer voyages. After that age he had no summer schooling, and none in winter after he was eighteen years old. He was master on voyages to the West Indies in 1841 and 1842, and to Europe until in 1850, when he commenced upon longer voyages?and in years succeeding he made many long voyages in the California and East India trade, retiring from life at sea in 1871.

After his retirement, his services were sought by his fellow-citizens in the civil affairs of the town. He was chosen a member of the school committee of Dennis for nine successive years, in six of which he occupied the position of superintendent of schools?the third incumbent of that office in the town. His labors to advance the educational standard of the schools bore good fruit, and marked improvement resulted from his efforts. He was elected a representative from the

564

Third Barnstable district - comprising the towns of Yarmouth and Dennis ?for the years 1878 and 1879, and took an active and intelligent part in the debates and committee work of that body. Since 1881 he has filled the position of pilot commissioner for the port of Boston, receiving several reappointments. He is a working member of the Boston Marine Society, and is in frequent request in its business deliberations, and upon all its social and festive occasions.

Captain Howes has repaired the deficiencies of his early education by reading, study and observation. There are very few men engaged in business pursuits who have a better knowledge and higher appreciation than he of the best literature of the age; and he has traveled with open eyes, receptive mind, and habits of investigation in whatever portion of the world his voyages have carried him.

Captain Howes married Deborah Bassett, of Ashfield, Mass., who died in 1860. He has two sons: Thomas B., a master mariner in the East India trade, and William C, engaged in business in Florida; and a daughter, Martha P., wife of Richard R. Hefler, of Dennis.

Captain Howes retains his homestead, near the site of the house of the original Thomas Howes, and upon soil that has never been alienated from the Howes family since it was granted to the first of the name by the colony court, in 1639. His place as a literary man is farther noticed by Hon. C. F. Swift, at page 255 of this work, where his portrait appears.

<https://groups.google.com/forum/#!topic/howes-family-reunion-2019/TwVxJ3Vcx8o>
Hi Family,

How I hope we all can preserve our Howes Family members stories for future generations like Captain Thomas Prince Howes did in Feb 1890. My cousin Richard and I are in process of starting a new team to collect and share Howes stories by Email and maybe even build a Howes Family online archive. We look for other family members to join this new venture.

On Saturday Sept 28, 2019 I presented some stories about the Howes Clipper Captains. The source for the talk and the material displayed on the board is from a book that Thomas Prince Howes (1817-1894) written in Feb 1890 titled "Genealogical Sketch of

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Descendants of Jeremiah Howes of Dennis Mass. " . I presented from book the following people Thomas Prince Howes Actually knew:

His father Prince Howes (1174 to 1832),

Jabez Howes (1771 died at sea in 1805) and his wife Huldah (Huldah Crowell who died in 1855)

Jabez Howes jr (1795 died at sea in a mutiny)

Uncle Oren (1776 to 1836) and his wife Dinah (1780-1853 was a Hall before marriage)

Capatain Thomas prince employer Osborn Howes (1806 to 1893)

I also enjoyed reading from Captain Thomas Prince Howes in his book about many other Howes family descendants and their wives like:

Captain Elisha Howes (born 1778 died 1854) buried in South Boston MA , Married Deborah Howes about 1804

Uncle Jonathan and Aunt Susie = Jonathan Howes (born 1752 and died 1834 buried in Howes Family Cemetery, married Sussnna Matthews (1753-1828)

Lieutenant Jeremiah Howes. Son of Lot Howes born 1709, (born 1743 died 1824) buried in Howes Family Cemetery, Dennis Ma. Lieutenant Jeremiah was in the Revolutionary war and Moderator at the meeting to decide if Town of Dennis should divide off of Town of Yarmouth.

The book can be read online at:

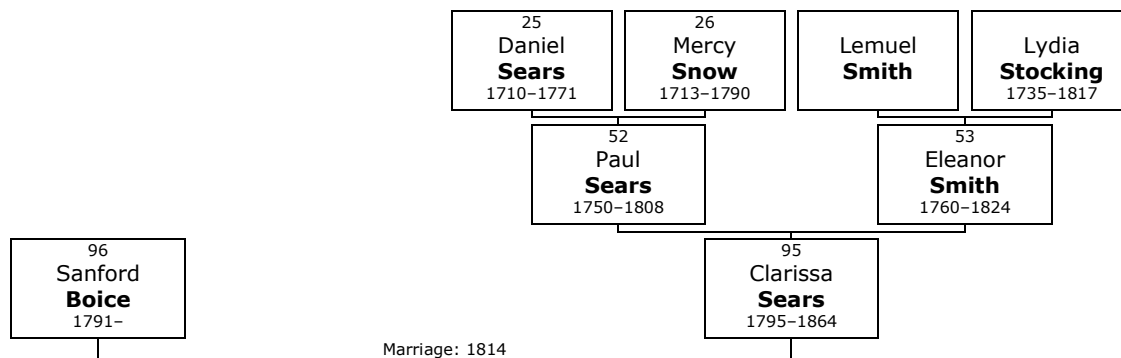
<https://books.google.com/books?id=OBbq13eCddYC&pg=PA823&dq=Thomas+Prince+Howes+genealogical+sketch&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwj7oJuL9oflAhVqzlkKHVbwAAUQ6AEwAnoECAYQAw#v=onepage&q=Thomas%20Prince%20Howes%20genealogical%20sketch&f=false>

There may be an ebook version available but I am not sure what the URL is.

--Mark Wilmur Howes (Co Host of Howes Family reunion 2019 and descendant of Jeremiah Howes 1637-1708)

- m II. **Elisha Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 6th June 1818. He died in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 4th October 1892, at the age of 74. Elisha was buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.
- Elisha Bassett married **Mary H --Bassett**. They had two children: Mary (1845-) and Francis (1849-).
- f III. **Lydia Sears Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 19th October 1820.
- m IV. **William Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 31st May 1822.
- m V. **Thomas Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 13th February 1826. He died on 20th June 1878, at the age of 52.
- m VI. **Dwight Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 13th April 1828. He died on 18th April 1861, at the age of 33.
- Dwight married **Lucetta Wood**. They had one daughter: Carrie.
- f VII. **Ellen Bassett** was born in Ashfield on 9th October 1830. She died on 30th December 1864, at the age of 34.
- m VIII. **Lot Bassett** was born in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 31st May 1833. He died on 22nd April 1853, at the age of 19.
- f IX. **Fanny S Bassett** was born in Plainfield on 15th May 1835. She died on 17th May 1867, at the age of 32.

Family of Clarissa Sears and Sanford Boice



95. **Clarissa⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 26th November 1795, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Clarissa died in March 1864 at the age of 68.

!S P May No 573

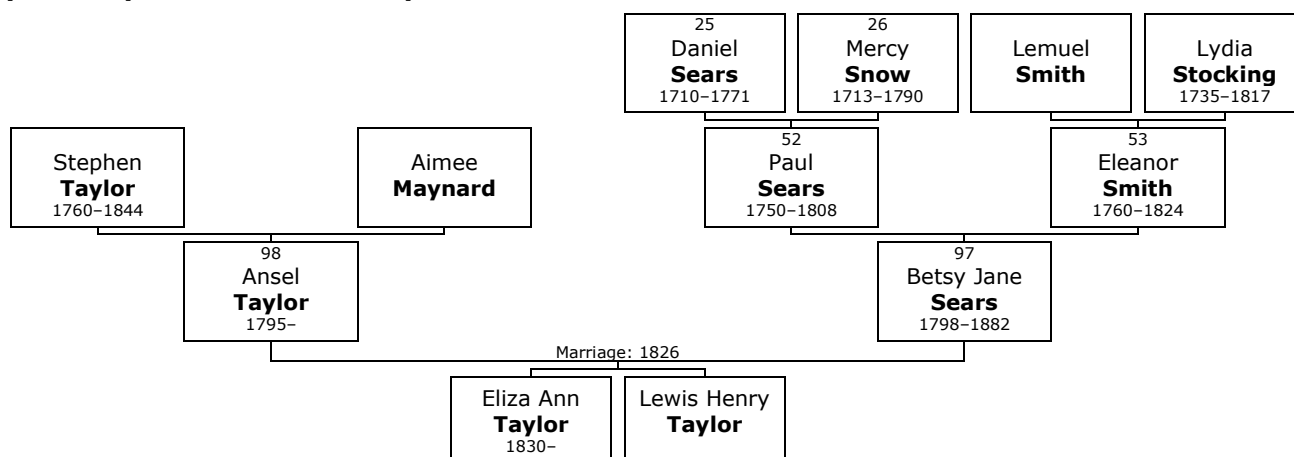
!Ashfield VR SEARS (Seares), Clarissa ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Nov. 26, 1795

!Ashfield VR p. 198 m. [qv]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4432>

96. Clarissa married **Sanford Boice** on Thursday, 15th September 1814. They have no known children. Sanford was born in 1791.

Family of Betsy Sears and Ansel Taylor



97. **Betsy Jane⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 20th June 1798, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).

Betsy Jane died on 6th December 1882, at the age of 84.

!S P May No 574

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS (Seares), Betsey Jane, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Nov. 15, 1824

!Ashfield p 198 VR TAYLOR (Tayler), Ansel and [int. Miss] Betsey Sears, both of A.,m. Apr. 5, 1826. q.v.

!Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,126; parents 30,002

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4433>

98. At the age of 27, Betsy Jane married **Ansel Taylor** on Wednesday, 5th April 1826, when he was 30 years old. They had two children: Eliza (1830-) and Lewis.

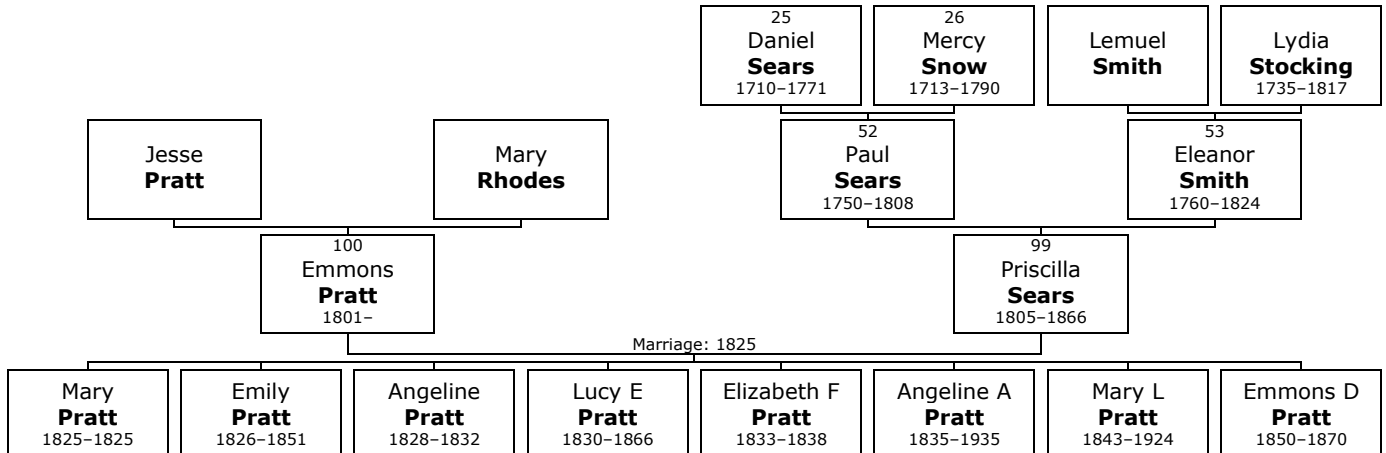
Ansel was born in Ashfield on Monday, 12th October 1795. He was the son of Stephen Taylor and Aimee Maynard.

!Ashfield VR TAYLOR Ansel, h. Betsey (Sears), s. Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1795. [Anson [sic], ch. Stephen and Amy, C. R.1.]

Children of Betsy Jane Sears and Ansel Taylor:

- f I. **Eliza Ann⁵ Taylor** was born on 20th May 1830.
At the age of 19, Eliza Ann married **Edwin Davis** on Tuesday, 1st January 1850, when he was 22 years old. They had one son: Edwin (1851–).
Edwin was born in Buckland on Wednesday, 14th November 1827.
- m II. **Lewis Henry Taylor**.
Lewis Henry married **Ophelia Maria Goodnow**.

Family of Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt



- 99. **Priscilla⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Daniel²*) was born on Tuesday, 31st December 1805, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[181-183] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (52) and Eleanor Smith (53).
Priscilla died in Buckland on 7th June 1866, at the age of 60.^[182] She was buried in Buckland.^[182]
!S P May No 577 !Ashfield VR Emmons Pratt of Buckland and Miss Priscilla Sears of A. [rec. between 1 Apr 1824 and 1 Apr 1825; int 10 Dec 1824 Mar 1825 C.R.1 !Ashfield VR SEARS Priscilla, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), b. Dec. 31, 1805.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4436>

- 100. Priscilla married **Emmons Pratt** in March 1825 in Buckland.^[183] They had eight children: Mary (1825–1825), Emily (1826–1851), Angeline (1828–1832), Lucy (1830–1866), Elizabeth (1833–1838), Angeline (1835–1935), Mary (1843–1924) and Emmons (1850–1870).
Emmons was born in Buckland in 1801. He was the son of Jesse Pratt and Mary Rhodes.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt:

- f I. **Mary⁵ Pratt** was born on 24th October 1825. She died on 26th October 1825.
- f II. **Emily Pratt** was born in 1826. She died in Buckland on 26th November 1851, at the age of 25.



Mary



Emily

¹⁸¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
¹⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹⁸³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

- f III. **Angeline Pratt** was born in November 1828. She died in Buckland on 18th February 1832, at the age of 3.
- f IV. **Lucy E Pratt** was born in July 1830. She died in Shelburne Falls on 19th October 1866, at the age of 36.
- f V. **Elizabeth F Pratt** was born in 1833. She died in Buckland on 7th May 1838, at the age of 5.
- f VI. **Angeline A Pratt** was born on 5th March 1835. She died in Pittsfield, Berkshire, on 25th November 1935, at the age of 100.
- f VII. **Mary L Pratt** was born on 29th April 1843. She died in Shelburne on 7th February 1924, at the age of 80.
- m VIII. **Emmons D Pratt** was born on 27th October 1850. He died in Buckland on 31st March 1870, at the age of 19.



Angeline



Lucy



Elizabeth



Angeline

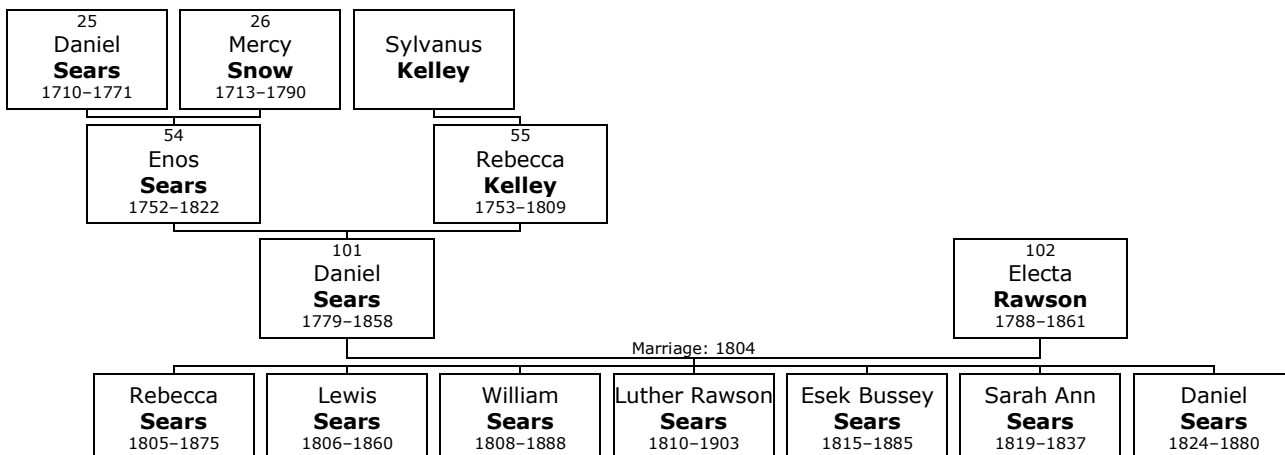


Mary



Emmons

Family of Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson



- 101. Daniel⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born on Wednesday, 6th October 1779, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[184-188] He was the son of Enos Sears (54) and Rebecca Kelley (55).

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Daniel was christened in Ashfield on 9th March 1794. He died in Ashfield on 31st July 1858, at the age of 78.^[184, 185] Daniel was buried in Ashfield.^[184]

!S P May p.233, No 578, The five eldest children removed to the vicinity of Racine, WI about 1830, when the country was yet a wilderness. Their efforts were met with success, both in regard to farming, and the rise in value of land. Daniel Sears did not become interested in the subject of religion until he had quite a family, after which he was prompt in his attendance on divine worship, and was called very liberal to benevolent objects.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,915 Daniel; spouse Electa Rawson; father Enos

!

!Ashfield VR Daniel (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.1.[Cong Ch] Daniel, h. Electa (Rawson), s. Enos, b. Oct. 6, 1779. p 198 Electa of Buckland, m. int. 26 Oct 1804

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4442>

- 102.** At the age of 24, Daniel married **Electa Rawson** on Monday, 14th May 1804, in Buckland when she was 16 years old.^[184-188] They had seven children: Rebecca (1805-1875), Lewis (1806-1860), William (1808-1888), Luther (1810-1903), Esek (1815-1885), Sarah (1819-1837) and Daniel (1824-1880).

Electa was born in Conway on Monday, 17th March 1788.^[184, 185, 187] She reached 73 years of age and died in Ashfield on 14th April 1861.^[184, 185, 187] Electa was buried in Ashfield.^[184]

Children of Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson:

- f I. **Rebecca⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7th April 1805. She died in 1875 at the age of 69. Rebecca married **Milton Bussey** on Tuesday, 2nd December 1823. They had three daughters: Harriet (1824-), Mary (1826-) and Sarah (1828-). Milton was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1801.
- m II. **Lewis Sears** was born in Ashfield on 24th December 1806.^[184, 187-190] He died in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 7th January 1860, at the age of 53.^[184, 187] Lewis was buried in Caledonia, Racine County.^[184]
- At the age of 35, Lewis Sears married **Achsah Miles** on Friday, 27th May 1842, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 30 years old.^[187, 188, 190] They had six children: Helen (1843-1879), Sarah (1845-1846), Daniel (1846-1909), Lydia (1848-1918), Edgar (1850-1931) and Ella (1852-1922).
- Achsah was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 5th April 1812. She was the daughter of Daniel Miles.
- m III. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 17th December 1808.^[184, 191] He died in Mount Pleasant, Green, on 12th August 1888, at the age of 79.^[184] William was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[184]



William

¹⁸⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 296C; Enumeration District: 157.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Racine^[191]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 24, William Sears married **Annis Ames** on Monday, 29th April 1833, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 22 years old.^[184, 191] They had eight children: Alonzo (1835–), Martin (1836–1839), Mary (1838–1871), Electa (1840–), Martin (1843–1907), Elizabeth (1849–1935), Laura (1852–1928) and Adeline (1854–1934).

Annis was born in Conway on Friday, 19th April 1811.^[184, 191] She reached 78 years of age and died in Mount Pleasant, Green, on 17th September 1889.^[184] Annis was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[184]

!S.P. May p.383 Was buried beside her husband in Mound Cemetery

m IV. **Luther Rawson Sears** was born in Ashfield on 9th December 1810.^[184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192–197] He died in Racine on 21st February 1903, at the age of 92.^[184, 185, 196] Luther Rawson was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[184]



Luther

More facts and events for Luther Rawson Sears:

Residence: 1850 Caledonia, Racine^[192]
 Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[194]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
 Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Racine^[195]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 35, Luther Rawson Sears married **Sophia Hawks** on Wednesday, 26th August 1846, in Savoy, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 28 years old.^[184, 185, 187, 190] They had four children: Leander (1847–1930), Nathan (1849–1870), Electa (1850–1853) and Francelia (1852–1899).

Sophia was born in Savoy on Tuesday, 11th August 1818.^[184, 185] She was the daughter of Edmund Hawks and Sophia Baker.

Sophia reached 35 years of age and died in Caledonia, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 28th October 1853.^[184, 185] She was buried in Caledonia, Racine County.^[184]

BIRTH: <http://w3.one.net/~durp/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=Carey?I3763>, shows name as HAWKS

Luther Rawson Sears married **Abby T Kirker** in 1854.^[184, 187, 194, 195] They had two children: Luther (1855–1930) and Rose (1869–1967).

Abby T was born in Massachusetts in 1827.^[184, 194, 195] She reached 87 years of age and died in Racine, Racine County, on 7th May 1914.^[184] Abby T was buried in Racine.^[184]

1880 census listed as F. Abby both parents b. Ireland

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 104B; Image: 210.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 295B; Enumeration District: 157.

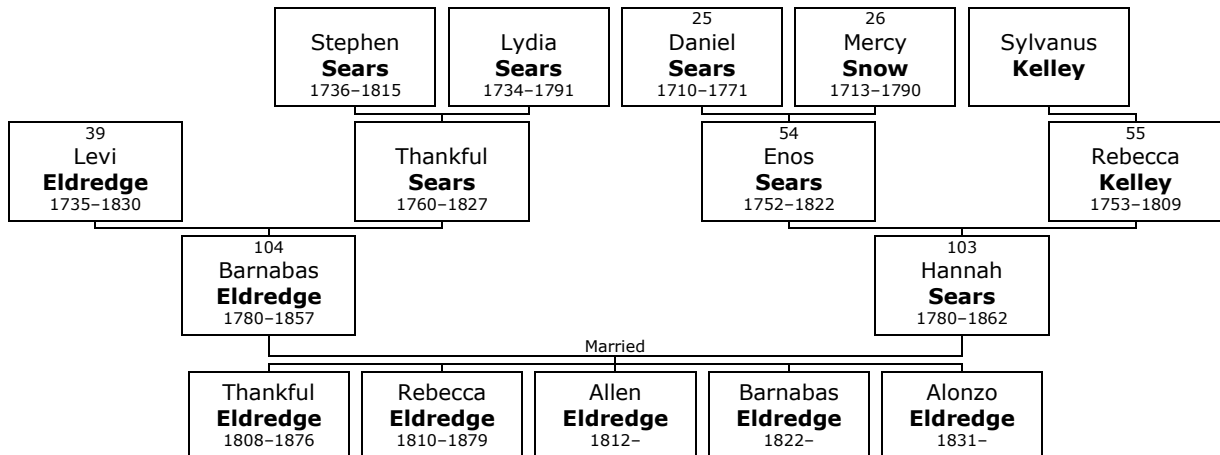
¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Racine Ward 2, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1813; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0032; FHL microfilm: 1241813.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m V. **Esek Bussey Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th January 1815. He was christened in Ashfield on 3rd June 1822. Esek Bussey died in 1885 at the age of 69.
Esek Bussey Sears married **Esther F Olin** on Monday, 31st March 1834. They have no known children.
Esther F was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1813.
- f VI. **Sarah Ann Sears** was born in Ashfield on 23rd December 1819.^[184] She died in Ashfield on 25th April 1837, at the age of 17.^[184] Sarah Ann was buried in Ashfield.^[184]
- m VII. **Daniel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 28th March 1824.^[184] He died in Charlemont on 15th July 1880, at the age of 56.^[184] Daniel was buried in Ashfield.^[184]
At the age of 29, Daniel Sears married **Susan Amelia Mansfield** on Monday, 9th January 1854, in Hawley when she was 22 years old.^[184] They had six children: Sarah (1854–1870), Estella (1857–1927), Lewis (1859–1931), Erwin (1864–1870), Millie (1866–) and Esek (1869–1870).
Susan Amelia was born in Hawley on Friday, 9th September 1831.^[184] She reached 77 years of age and died in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York, on 13th March 1909.^[184] Susan Amelia was buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.^[184]

Family of Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge



103. **Hannah⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1780. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (54) and Rebecca Kelley (55).

Hannah was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, on 9th March 1794. She died on 1st May 1862, at the age of 82.

!S P May No 580, p. 142 she d. May, 1862, ae 82

!Ashfield VR Hannah (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.1.[Cong. Ch.] SEARS Hannah and Barnabas Eldredge [q.v.]. married

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4444>

104. She married **Barnabas Eldredge**.^[198] They had five children: Thankful (1808–1876), Rebecca (1810–1879), Allen (1812–), Barnabas (1822–) and Alonzo (1831–).

Barnabas was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 1st July 1780.^[198] He was the son of Levi Eldredge (39) and Thankful Sears.

Barnabas reached 77 years of age and died in Ashfield in August 1857.^[198] He was buried in Ashfield.^[198]

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Barnabas, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), b. July 1, 1780.

Children of Hannah Sears and Barnabas Eldredge:

- f I. **Thankful⁵ Eldredge** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1808. She died in June 1876 at the age of 68.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 20, Thankful married **Mark Howes** on Thursday, 11th December 1828, when he was 26 years old. They had nine children: Sylvester (1831–1863), Cordelia (1833–), Rebecca (1835–), William (1837–), Willis (1839–), Charles (1842–), Francis (1844–), Azubah (1847–) and Mark (1850–).

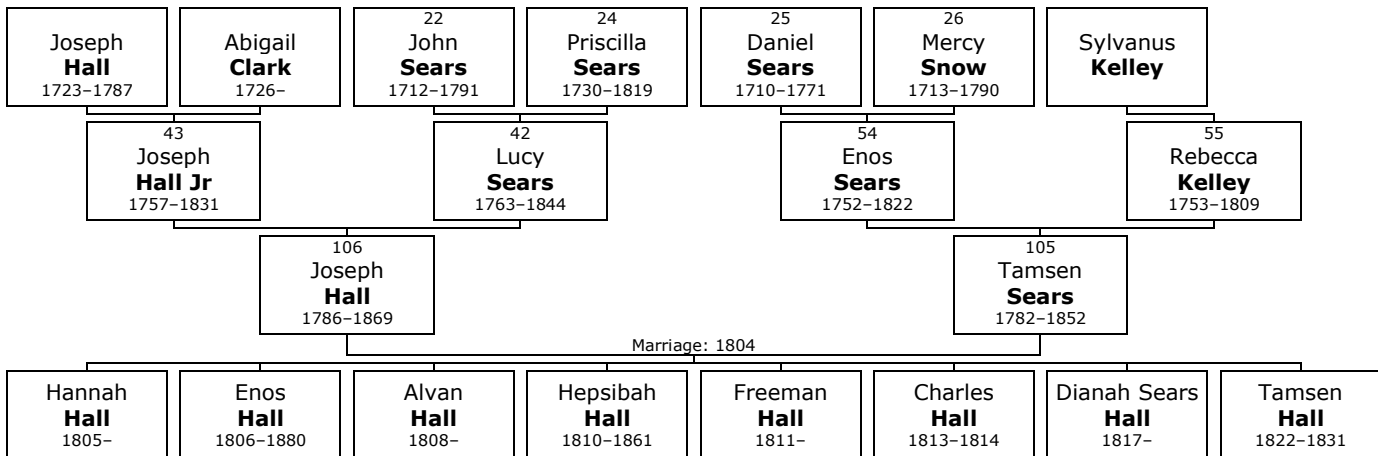
Mark was born in perh on Friday, 23rd July 1802. He was the son of Mark Howes (155) and Susannah H Alden (157).

Mark reached 82 years of age and died on 26th August 1884.

!Howes Gen p 53 No 241

- f II. **Rebecca Eldredge** was born in perh in October 1810. She died on 7th May 1879, at the age of 68.
- m III. **Allen Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 6th August 1812.
Allen married **Mary Hall**.
- m IV. **Barnabas Eldredge** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 20th April 1822.
- m V. **Alonzo Eldredge** was born on 14th October 1831.

Family of Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall



- 105.** **Tamsen⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1782 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (54) and Rebecca Kelley (55).

Tamsen was christened on 9th March 1794. She died in 1852 at the age of 70.

!S P May No 581

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzin (Scares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C. R.1.

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzy and Joseph Hall Jr. [q.v.]. Marriage

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph Jr. and Miss Tamzy Sears, both of A., int. June 2, 1804.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4445>

- 106.** Tamsen married **Joseph Hall** in 1804 in Ashfield. They had eight children: Hannah (1805–), Enos (1806–1880), Alvan (1808–), Hepsibah (1810–1861), Freeman (1811–), Charles (1813–1814), Dianah (1817–) and Tamsen (1822–1831).

Joseph was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on Monday, 25th December 1786. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

Joseph reached 82 years of age and died on 16th April 1869.

!S P May hand note p.91 rem.1797 to Ashfield, MA, a farmer

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?,b. Dec. 25, 1786, in Dennis.

!

!Ashfield VR CONFLICT HALL Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy Sears, d. Dec. 24, 1831, P.R.2. did they mean his father??

Children of Tamsen Sears and Joseph Hall:

- f I. **Hannah⁵ Hall** was born in Ashfield on 16th May 1805.
Hannah married **David H Jenkins**. They have no known children.
David H was born in Massachusetts in 1806.
1860 Census-Name: David H Jenkins Age in 1860: 54 Birth Year: abt 1806 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Heath Household Members: Name Age David H Jenkins 54 Prudence S Jenkins 45 Lydia M Jenkins 13 D Merritt Jenkins 11 Charles H Jenkins 9 1870 Census Name: David H Jenkins Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806 Age in 1870: 64 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield
- m II. **Enos Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13th September 1806.^[199] He died in Ashfield on 28th April 1880, at the age of 73.^[199] Enos was buried in Ashfield.^[199]
At the age of 47, Enos Hall married **Sally Sears** on Thursday, 8th June 1854, when she was 33 years old.^[199-202] They had one daughter: Ellen (1855–1928).
Sally was born in Ashfield on Friday, 11th August 1820.^[199-202] She was the daughter of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith.
Sally reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 25th December 1871.^[199] She was buried in Ashfield.^[199]
S P May No 1737

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6017>
- m III. **Alvan Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28th April 1808.
Alvan married **Rhoda Thwing**.
- f IV. **Hepsibah Hall** was born on 4th January 1810. She died in Ashfield on 3rd July 1861, at the age of 51.
Hepsibah married **Luther Howes** in October 1829. They had six children: Maria (1830–), Charles (1831–1855), Luther (1834–1838), Ellen (1839–1857), Eliza (1841–1842) and Luther (1842–).
Luther was born in perh, Ashfield, on Tuesday, 13th March 1804. He was the son of Mark Howes (155) and Susannah H Alden (157).
Luther reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 7th August 1855.
!Howes Gen p 53,103 No 242
- m V. **Freeman Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28th July 1811.
- f VI. **Charles Hall** was born in Ashfield on 2nd October 1813. She died in Ashfield on 11th October 1814, at the age of 1.
- f VII. **Dianah Sears Hall** was born in Ashfield on 10th June 1817. She was christened in Ashfield on 24th September 1820.
Dianah Sears married **Philander Bates**.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

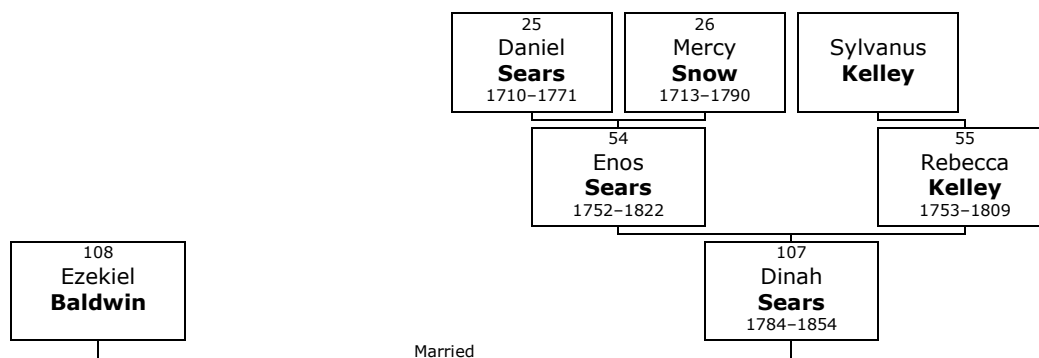
²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f VIII. **Tamsen Hall** was born in Ashfield on 20th April 1822. She died in Ashfield on 7th January 1831, at the age of 8.

Family of Dinah Sears and Ezekiel Baldwin



- 107.** **Dinah⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1784 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Enos Sears (54) and Rebecca Kelley (55).

Dinah died in 1854 at the age of 70.

!S P May p.143 Dinah lives in South Hampton, MA

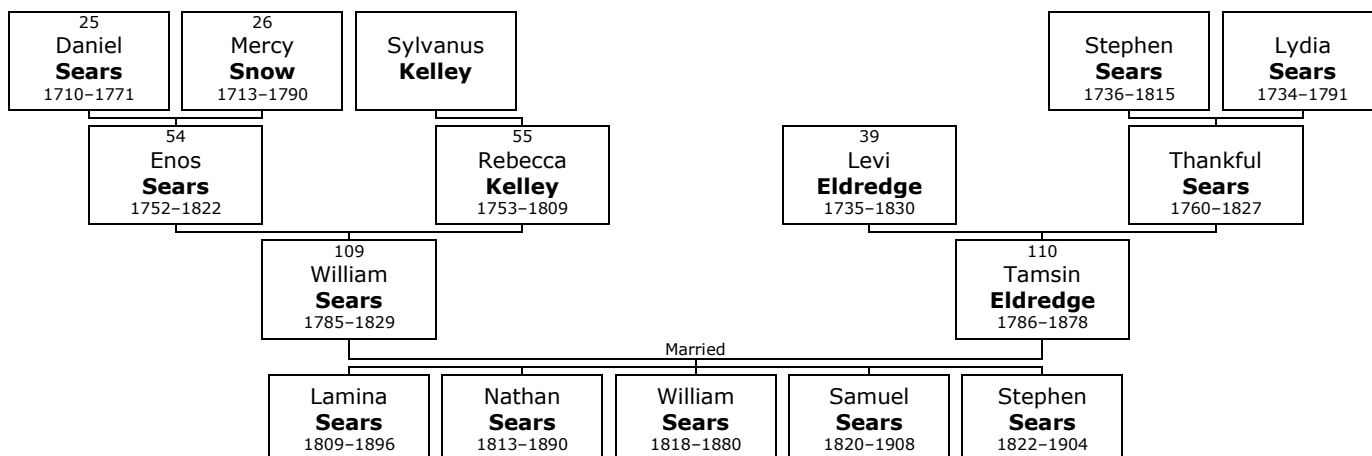
!Mayflower Index: No. 29,924 Dinah; spouse Ezekial Baldwin; father Enos

!Ashfield VR BALDWIN Ezekiel of Southampton and Miss Dinah Sears, - [rec. between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. June 15, 1822]. [Miss Dinah of A., Aug. 7, 1822, C.R.1.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4446>

- 108.** Dinah married **Ezekiel Baldwin**.

Family of William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge



- 109.** **William⁴ Sears** (*Enos³, Daniel²*) was born in 1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[203-206] He was the son of Enos Sears (54) and Rebecca Kelley (55).

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

William died in Ashfield in August 1829 at the age of 44.^[203-205] He was buried in Ashfield.^[203, 205]

!m. int. 25 Aug 1808 Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was a thrifty farmer and spent his whole life in Ashfield.

!

!Ashfield VR William and Tamzin [Miss Tamson] both of A. 25 aug 1808 in A. C.R.1 SEARS W[illia]m, liver and bowel complaint], - d. [1829], a. 45, C. R.1. [-, 1829, G.R.4.]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4447>

- 110.** William married **Tamsin Eldredge** in Ashfield.^[203-207] They had five children: Lamina (1809–1896), Nathan (1813–1890), William (1818–1880), Samuel (1820–1908) and Stephen (1822–1904).

Tamsin was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, on Saturday, 9th September 1786.^[203-205, 207] She was the daughter of Levi Eldredge (39) and Thankful Sears.

Tamsin reached 92 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 2nd December 1878.^[203-205, 207] She was buried in Ashfield.^[203, 205]

Children of William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge:

- f I. **Lamina^f Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, in October 1809.^[203, 205, 208] She died in Ashfield on 27th July 1896, at the age of 86.^[203, 205] Lamina was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.^[203, 205]



Lamina

Lamina married **Ephraim Williams** on Saturday, 27th November 1830, in Ashfield.^[205] They had three children: William (1834–1834), Sarah (1835–1863) and Samuel (1839–1919).

Ephraim was born in Ashfield in 1806.^[205] He reached 84 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin County, in 1890.^[205] Ephraim was buried in Ashfield.^[205]

!Ashfield VR 1831 WILLIAMS Ephraim 2d and Miss Lemina [int. Lamina] Sears, both of A., - [rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Nov. 27, 1830]. [Lemina of A., Jan. 4, 1831, C.R.1.]

- m II. **Nathan Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, in 1813.^[203, 204] He was christened on 27th October 1822. Nathan died in Ashfield on 1st April 1890, at the age of 77.^[203, 204] He was buried in Ashfield.^[203]



Nathan

Nathan Sears married **Abigail Bates**.^[203, 204] They had two children: Lemuel (1835–1912) and Eliza (1839–1901).

Abigail was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1813.^[203, 204] She reached 74 years of age and died in Ashfield on 28th May 1887.^[203, 204] Abigail was buried in Ashfield.^[203]

- m III. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 20th June 1818.^[206, 209] He died in 1880 at the age of 61.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids^[209]

Marital status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁸ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 308D; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0318.

At the age of 27, William Sears married **Judith Adams** on Thursday, 16th October 1845, in Albany, New York, when she was 20 years old.^[206] They had three children: Emma (1847–1941), William (1850–1852) and Stephen (1853–1920).

Judith was born in New York on Tuesday, 9th November 1824. She reached 50 years of age and died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, on 28th April 1875.

- m IV. **Samuel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 28th July 1820.^[203, 206, 210] He died in Grand Rapids on 26th June 1908, at the age of 87.^[203, 206] Samuel was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County.^[203]



Samuel

More facts and events for Samuel Sears:

Residence: 1880 Grand Rapids, Kent^[210]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Samuel Sears married **Amanda Dodge** on Tuesday, 13th August 1850, in Winfield, Herkimer, New York. They had one son: Edward (1860–1887).

Amanda was born in Winfield in 1825. She reached 41 years of age and died on 3rd September 1866.

Samuel Sears married **Mary E Evans** on Tuesday, 1st March 1870, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.^[210] They have no known children.

Mary E was born in New York in 1831.^[210]

- m V. **Stephen Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th September 1822.^[203, 211–213] He died in Conway on 10th March 1904, at the age of 81.^[203, 213] Stephen was buried in Ashfield.^[203]



Stephen

More facts and events for Stephen Sears:

Residence: 1900 Conway^[212]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 28, Stephen Sears married **Minerva Lilly** on Thursday, 14th November 1850, in Wilbraham, Hampden, when she was 26 years old.^[203, 207, 211, 212] They had two children: Frank (1852–1867) and Lucy (1858–1867).

Minerva was born in Conway, Franklin, on Monday, 29th March 1824.^[203, 207, 211, 212]

She was the daughter of Lyman Lilly and Lucy Beaman. Minerva reached 80 years of age and died in North Adams, Berkshire, on 10th March 1905.^[203, 207] She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.^[203]

John Sears

- 111. John⁴ Sears** (*Bethia³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 31st December 1794, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[214] He was the son of Edward Sears (41) and Bethia Sears (40).

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 588; Family History Film: 1254588; Page: 311A; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 0323.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²¹² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0475; FHL microfilm: 1240648.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

John was christened in Dennis on 10th May 1795. He died in Dennis on 9th September 1875, at the age of 80.^[214] John was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[214]

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 36, m. int. both of Brewser 28 Mar 1824

!

!DVR p 1499 d. catarrh in bladder res. Dennis

!I wonder if his father could really be Edward Sears wife Bethiah, m. in Harwich 4 Jan 1789 by Rev N Stone?

- Yes! DVR has wrong father

!

!SPM No 653

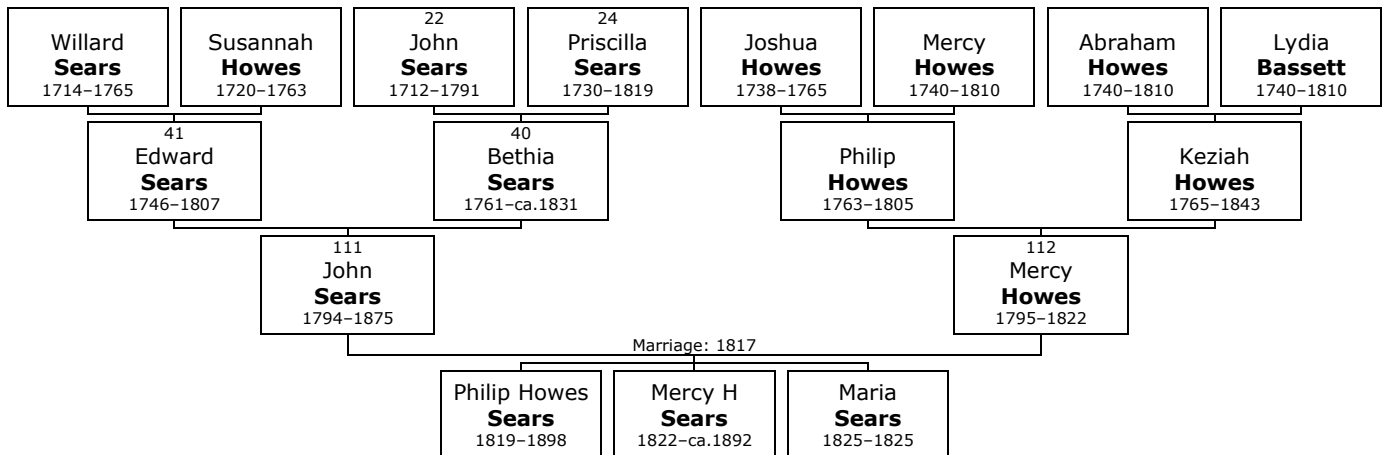
!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20, row 7

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3841>

Marriages with Mercy Howes and Hannah Snow (Page 101) are known.

Family of John Sears and Mercy Howes



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Mercy Howes. You can read more about John on page 98.

- 112.** At the age of 22, John Sears married **Mercy Howes** on Thursday, 25th December 1817, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.^[214] !DVR p. 549 m.int. 28 Nov 1817
!DVR p. 632 m.

They had three children: Philip (1819–1898), Mercy (1822–ca.1892) and Maria (1825–1825).

Mercy was born in perh, Dennis, on Monday, 1st June 1795.^[214] She was the daughter of Philip Howes and Keziah Howes.

Mercy reached 27 years of age and died on 12th August 1822.^[214] She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.^[214]

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1665>

This dear lovely youth In peaceful silence lies Her soul we trust has fled To joys beyond the skies

!

!DVR p 41 listed here as child of Philip and Keziah (Howes) Howes

!

!New Howes Gen #194 Philip and Keziah (#52)

Children of John Sears and Mercy Howes:

m I. **Philip Howes⁵ Sears** was born in Brewster on 30th December 1819.^[214-217] He was known by the title of Hon.

Philip Howes died in Boston, Suffolk, on 1st May 1898, at the age of 78.^[214] He was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex.^[214]



Philip

At the age of 41, Philip Howes married **Sarah Pratt Lyman** on Tuesday, 23rd April 1861, in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 26 years old.^[214, 215, 217-220] They had five children: Annie (1862–1932), Mary (1864–1928), Richard (1867–1943), Frank (1869–1890) and Evelyn (1875–1966).

Sarah Pratt was born in Boston on Wednesday, 4th February 1835.^[214, 215, 218-220]

She was the daughter of George Williams Lyman and Anne Pratt. Sarah Pratt reached 75 years of age and died in Massachusetts in 1911.^[214] She was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^[214]

DAR No 7820 of Waltham her father b. Maine

Waltham Rediscovered- Peterson, Kristen A; Murphy, Thomas J, 1988; p. 32 The Paine Estate- "Stonehurst" - Sarah was benefactor of the public library. The Sears Art Gallery is in honor of Sarah Lyman Sears, d. 23 Mar 33 ?? funded by bequests of daus Mary, Annie. Another daughter Evelyn served on board of trustees 1934-1954

f II. **Mercy H Sears** was born in Brewster on 11th March 1822.^[214, 221-223] She died about 1892 at the age of 69.^[214] Mercy H was buried in Dennis.^[214]

At the age of 20, Mercy H Sears married **Ebenezer Eben Howes** on Sunday, 11th December 1842, in Dennis when he was 24 years old.^[214, 221-225] !DVRp. 676 m. int. 15 Nov 1842

!DVR p. 610 m. by Robert F Walcutt

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Waltham Ward 2, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0976. [Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 11, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_618; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1413; FHL microfilm: 1374631. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 44; Volume #: Volume 082: England. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations.

²²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for George Knyvet Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45101524&indiv=try>.

²²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for George Knyvet Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3967959&indiv=try>.

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha. [Source citation includes one media item]

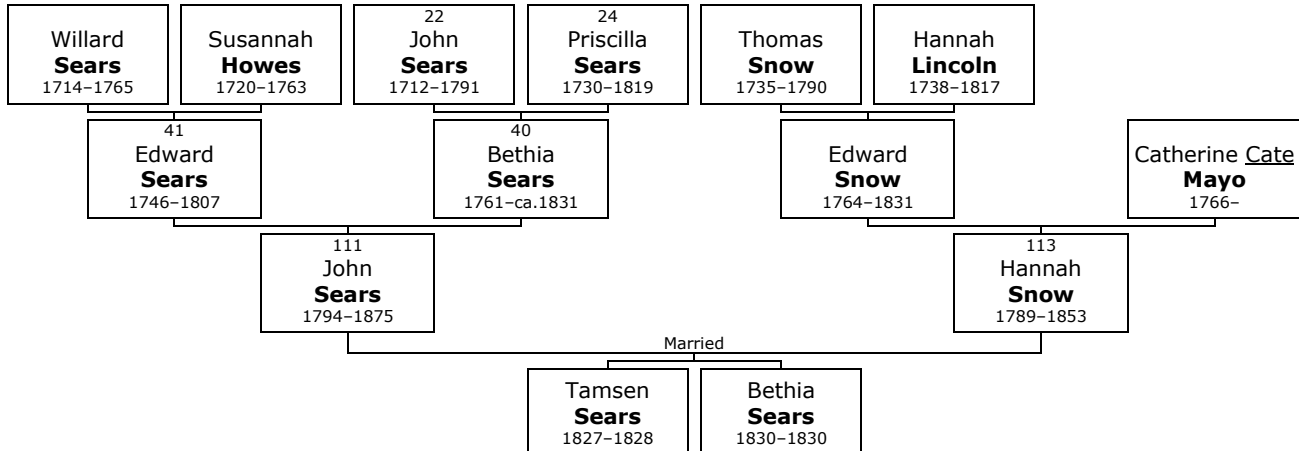
They had five children: Georgianna (1849–1849), George (1850–1852), Edward (1853–), George (1857–1949) and Hattie (1865–).

Eben was born in Dennis on Thursday, 20th August 1818.^[214, 221, 224, 225] He was the son of Micah Howes and Hepsibah Howes.

Eben reached 78 years of age and died in Dennis on 20th February 1897.^[214, 224] He was buried in Dennis.^[214]

- f III. **Maria Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, in 1825. She died on 1st March 1825. Maria was buried at No. 86 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Family of John Sears and Hannah Snow



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Hannah Snow. You can read more about John on page 98.

- 113.** John Sears married **Hannah Snow**.^[214, 216] They had two daughters: Tamsen (1827–1828) and Bethia (1830–1830).

Hannah was born in Harwich on Sunday, 20th September 1789.^[214, 216] She was the daughter of Edward Snow and Catherine Cate Mayo.

Hannah reached 63 years of age and died on 25th April 1853.^[214] She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[214]

!SPM p.242 She was dism. from Ch., Br., to Ch., Den., June 1825

!

!DVR p 236, John Sears and his wife Hannah [she] d.

!

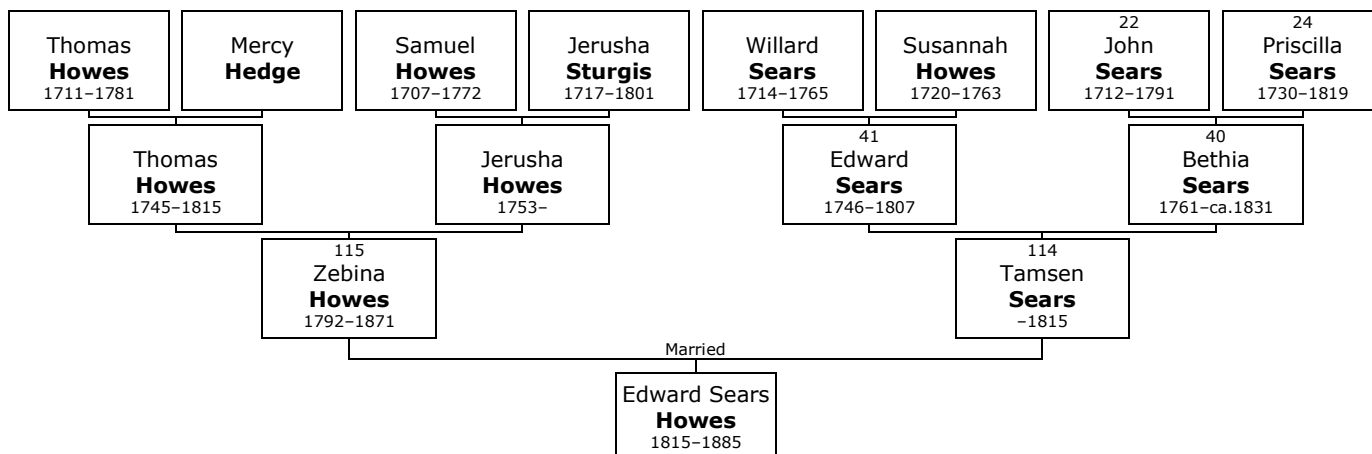
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Snow-7602>

Daughters of John Sears and Hannah Snow:

- f I. **Tamsen⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th June 1827. She was christened on 25th May 1828. Tamsen died on 30th August 1828, at the age of 1. She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- f II. **Bethia Sears** was born in Dennis on 15th April 1830. She died in Dennis on 15th August 1830. Bethia was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Family of Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes



- 114.** **Tamsen⁴ Sears** (*Bethia³, Deacon John²*) was born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (41) and Bethia Sears (40).

Tamsen was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 10th March 1793. Tamsen was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, on 20th February 1814. She died in Dennis on 20th February 1815.

!S P May No 651

!

!DVR p 546 m. int. 19 Feb 1814

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 d. 20 Feb 1815 age 23

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4577>

- 115.** She married **Zebina Howes**. They had one son: Edward (1815–1885).

Zebina was born in perh, Harwich, on Thursday, 22nd March 1792. He was the son of Thomas Howes and Jerusha Howes.

Zebina reached 79 years of age and died on 18th September 1871. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 ae 79 y 6m In fond remembrance ever dear

!

!Howes Gen p 40 No 185, p 79 !DVR p 20 b. Saturday

Son of Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes:

- m I. **Edward Sears⁵ Howes** was born in Dennis on 13th February 1815.^[226] He died in Worcester on 4th February 1885, at the age of 69.^[226]

Edward Sears married **Desire Howes**.

Edward Sears was partnered with **Mary A --Howes**. They had one son: Edward (1844–1845).

Edward Sears was partnered with **Abigail Howes**. They have no known children.

Abigail died on 15th September 1859.

Hepsibah Hall

- 116.** **Hepsibah⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 21st July 1782, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[227, 228] She was the daughter of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth,

Hepsibah died in 1784 at the age of 1.

!S.P. May hand note p. 91 rem. to Gouvernour, NY

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

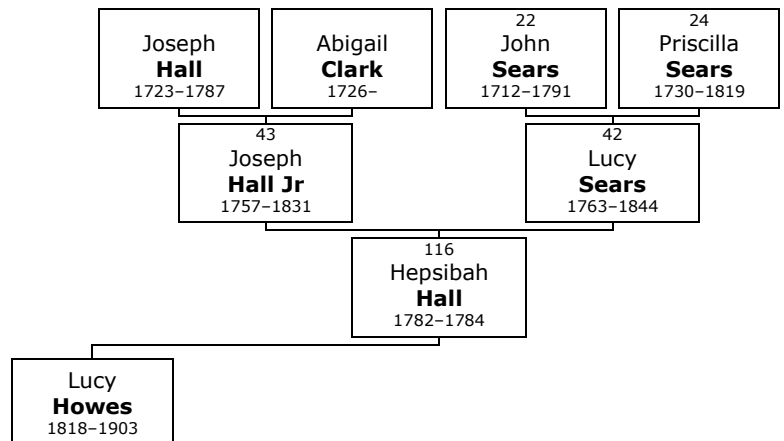
!

!Ashfield VR HALL Hepzibah, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?,b. July 21, 1782, in Dennis.

From: Ron Smith [mailto:tkdtiger@cfl.rr.com] Sent: Monday, December 27, 2004 5:34 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Lucy Howes? Dear Ray, Thank you so much for the great material. My great-great-grandfather was Almon Zina Smith of . He is burried at Prairie Rose Cemetery, Adams County, Iowa. His grave marker lists his wife as, "Lucy." I have one genealogical research note, of unknown author, which identifies her as Lucy Howes. My belief has been that she was the daughter of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes. Both are listed on the notes in question. Lucy's grave marker gives her date of death as Dec 21 1903. The only internet reference to Lucy Howes, daughter of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes, gives her date of birth as 9 August 1818. Also, as I mentioned, two of Almon and Lucy's children have "Howes" in their names. Lucy's grave marker further states that she was: "85Y 6M 12 D" at the time of her death. I dislike that way of giving a date of death. Using that, my great-great grandmother Lucy would have been born 9 July 1818. That is very close to the date given for Lucy Howes birth. It looks like they are the same person, but most of the listings for the children of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes do not list a daughter Lucy; and I am unable to make a definite connection. For now, I am working on the assumption that the Smith-Howes connection exists. John Smith "the miller" was from Smithfield/Providence/Gloucester Rhode Island. Howes and Halls were common to that area. If and when the connection is made, I will forward you extensive files. Sincerely, Ron Smith tkdtiger@cfl.rr.com

Relationships with an unknown partner and Joshua Howes (Page 104) are known.

Hepsibah Hall



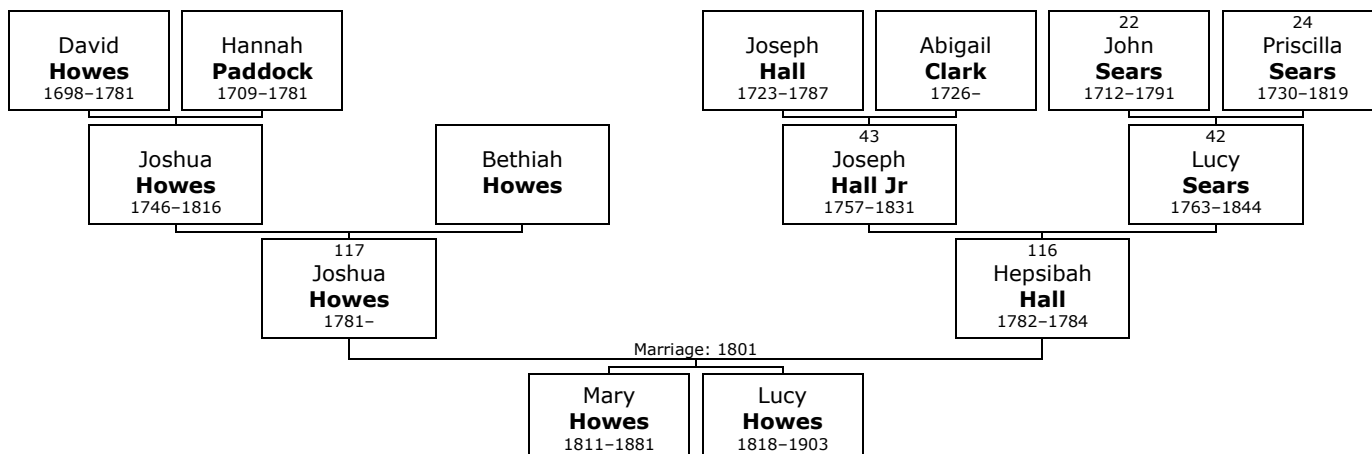
Here are the details about **Hepsibah Hall's** first relationship with an unknown partner. You can read more about Hepsibah on page 102.

Daughter of Hepsibah Hall:

- f I. **Lucy⁵ Howes** was born on 9th August 1818. She died on 21st December 1903, at the age of 85.

Lucy married **Almon Zina Smith**.

Family of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes



Here are the details about **Hepsibah Hall's** second relationship with Joshua Howes. You can read more about Hepsibah on page 102.

- 117.** Hepsibah Hall married **Joshua Howes** in April 1801.^[228] They had two daughters: Mary (1811-1881) and Lucy (1818-1903).

Joshua was born on Thursday, 15th March 1781.^[228] He was the son of Joshua Howes and Bethiah Howes.

!Howes Gen p 39 No 180

Daughters of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes:

- f I. **Mary⁵ Howes** was born in Ashfield on 2nd March 1811.^[227-231] She died in Plano on 12th August 1881, at the age of 70.^[229, 231] Mary was buried in Plano.^[229]

More facts and events for Mary Howes:

Residence: 1870 Little Rock^[230]
Residence Post Office: Plano

Mary married **John Cox**.^[229-231] They had four children: Reuben (1847-1914), James (ca.1850-), Joshua (ca.1851-) and Emily (1853-1898).

John was born in Mindenville, Montgomery, Orange, New York, on Saturday, 20th September 1806.^[229-231] He reached 85 years of age and died in Hampton, Hamilton, Nebraska, on 28th November 1891.^[229, 231] John was buried in Plano, Kendall, Illinois.^[229]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=27174253&st=1>

- f II. **Lucy Howes** was born on 9th August 1818. She died on 21st December 1903, at the age of 85.

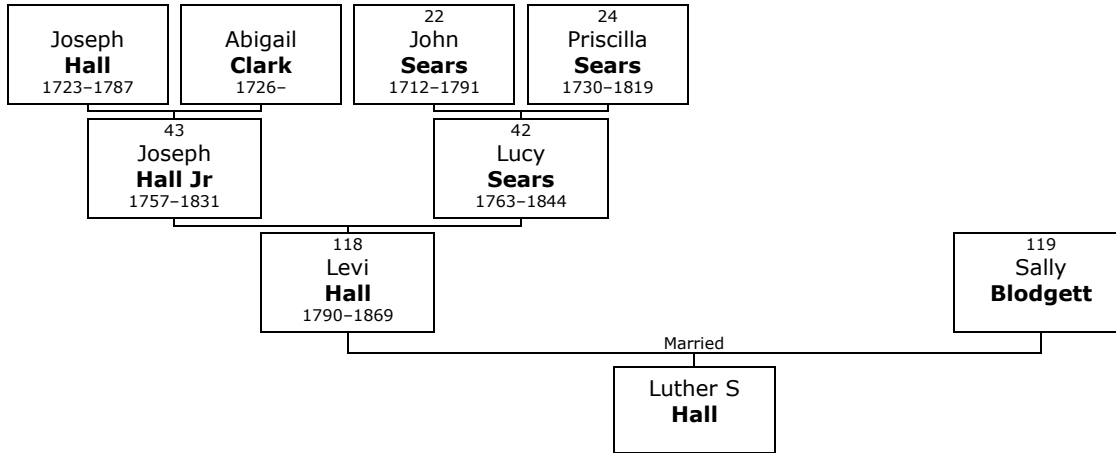
Lucy married **Almon Zina Smith**.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Little Rock, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M593_239; Page: 403B; Family History Library Film: 545738.

²³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett



118. **Levi⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 9th December 1790, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

Levi died on 4th June 1869, at the age of 78.

!S P May hand note p.91 remd. to Haretund, NY

!

!DVR p. 30 b

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Levi, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), Dec. 9, 1790, in Dennis. ? . . ? See Explanations, No. 7

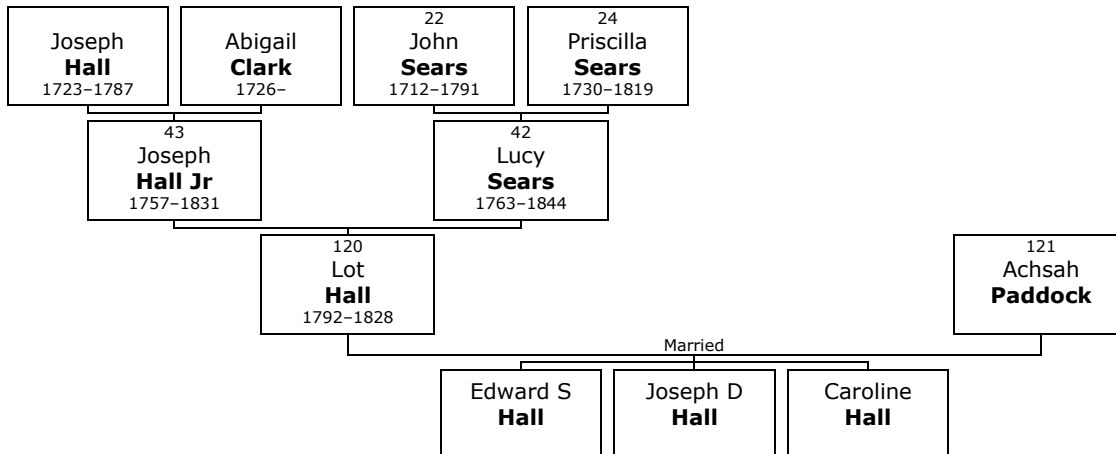
119. He married **Sally Blodgett**. They had one son: Luther.

Son of Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett:

m I. **Luther S⁵ Hall**.

Luther S married **Harriet Fassett**.

Family of Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock



120. **Lot⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Friday, 19th October 1792, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

Lot died on 26th July 1828, at the age of 35.

!DVR p. 30

!

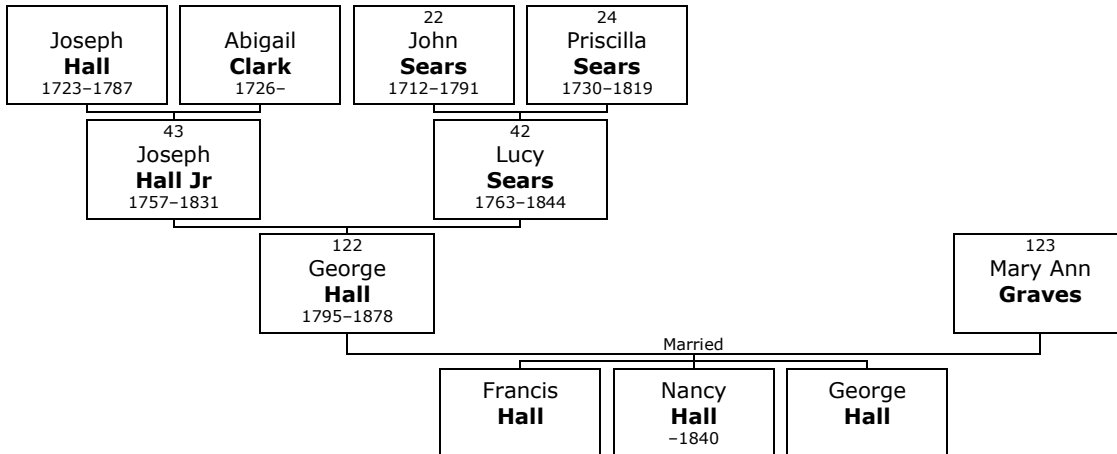
!Ashfield VR 1782 HALL Lot, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Oct. 19, 1782, in Dennis. [Oct. 9, P.R.2.]

121. He married **Achsah Paddock**. They had three children: Edward, Joseph and Caroline.

Children of Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock:

- m I. **Edward S⁵ Hall.**
Edward S married **Catherine McChesney.**
- m II. **Joseph D Hall.**
- f III. **Caroline Hall.**

Family of George Hall and Mary Graves



122. **George⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 4th February 1795, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

George died on 28th November 1878, at the age of 83.

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res Ashfield, farmer, soldier 1812

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

!

!Ashfield VR HALL George, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Feb. 5, 1795, in Dennis. [On stone with Nancy, d. 1840, G.R.4.]

123. He married **Mary Ann Graves**. They had three children: Francis, Nancy (-1840) and George.

Children of George Hall and Mary Ann Graves:

- m I. **Francis⁵ Hall.**
- f II. **Nancy Hall.** Nancy died in 1840.
- m III. **George Hall.**

Barnabas Hall

124. **Barnabas⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th July 1797, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

Barnabas died on 4th October 1867, at the age of 70.

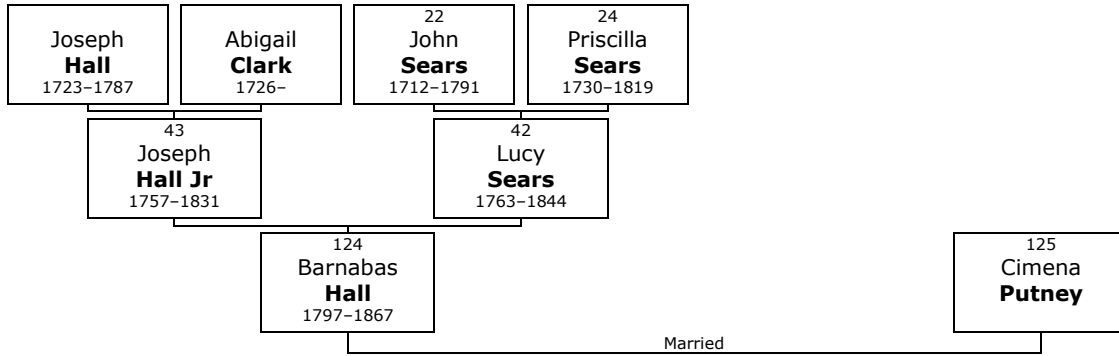
!S.P. May hand note p.91 rem. to Hartland, NY and later to Gouverneur, NY

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Barnabas, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. July 26, 1797.

Marriages with Cimena Putney and Alma Putney (Page 107) are known.

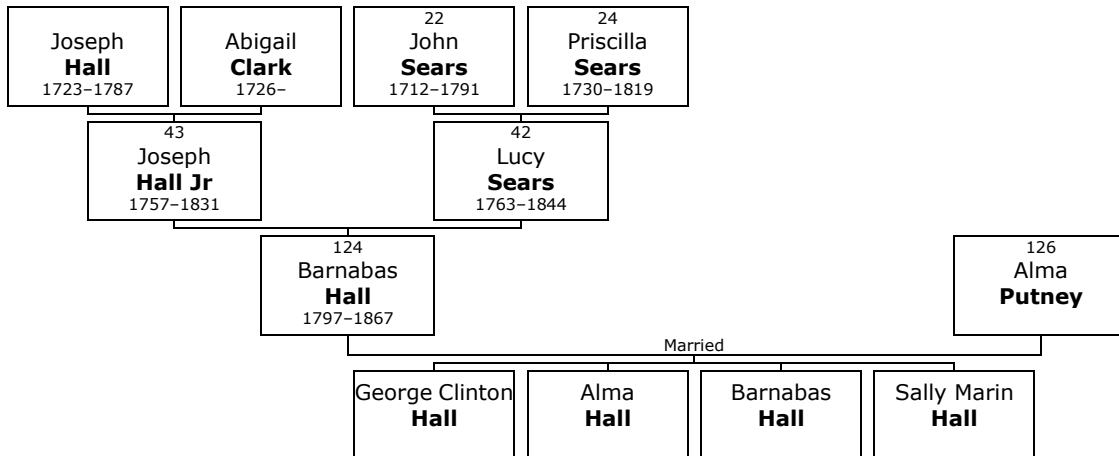
Family of Barnabas Hall and Cimena Putney



Here are the details about **Barnabas Hall's** first marriage with Cimena Putney. You can read more about Barnabas on page 106.

125. Barnabas married **Cimena Putney**.

Family of Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney



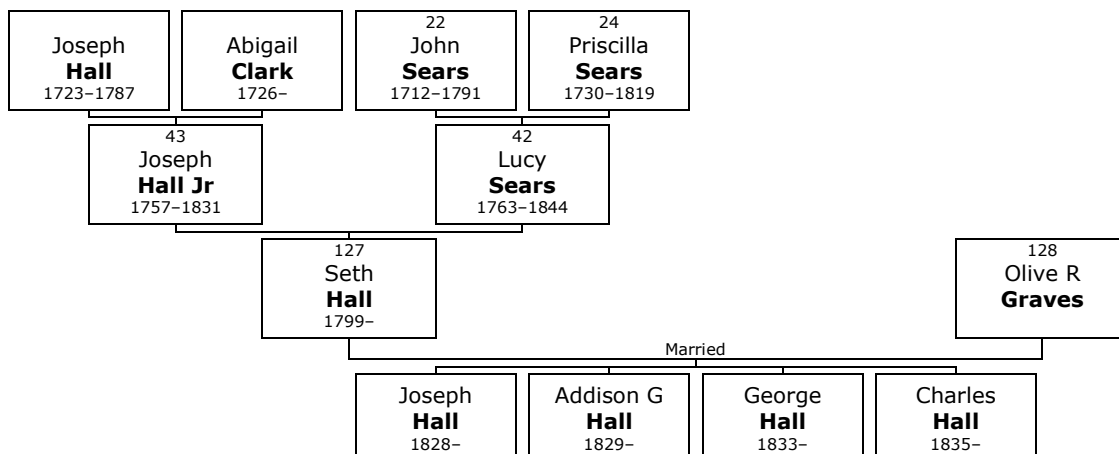
Here are the details about **Barnabas Hall's** second marriage with Alma Putney. You can read more about Barnabas on page 106.

126. Barnabas Hall married **Alma Putney**. They had four children: George, Alma, Barnabas and Sally.

Children of Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney:

- m I. **George Clinton⁵ Hall**.
George Clinton married **(unknown given name) Swan**.
- f II. **Alma Hall**.
- m III. **Barnabas Hall**.
- f IV. **Sally Marin Hall**.

Family of Seth Hall and Olive Graves



127. **Seth⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 7th November 1799, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res. Ashfield, farmer

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Seth, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Nov. 7, 1799. [h. Olive R. Graves, P.R.2.]

128. He married **Olive R Graves**. They had four sons: Joseph (1828-), Addison (1829-), George (1833-) and Charles (1835-).

Sons of Seth Hall and Olive R Graves:

m I. **Joseph⁵ Hall** was born on 1st June 1828.

Joseph married **Orvilla Bassett**.

m II. **Addison G Hall** was born on 15th September 1829.

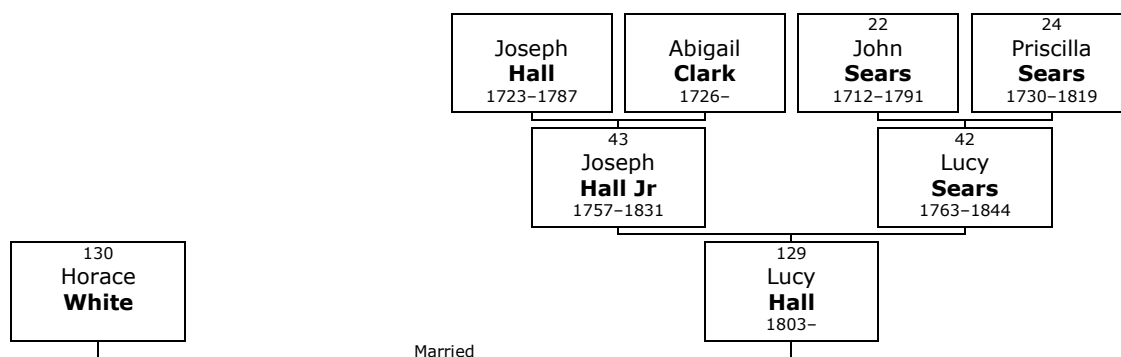
Addison G married **Mary Ann Smith**.

m III. **George Hall** was born on 23rd August 1833.

m IV. **Charles Hall** was born on 26th July 1835.

Charles married **Mary Stevens**.

Family of Lucy Hall and Horace White

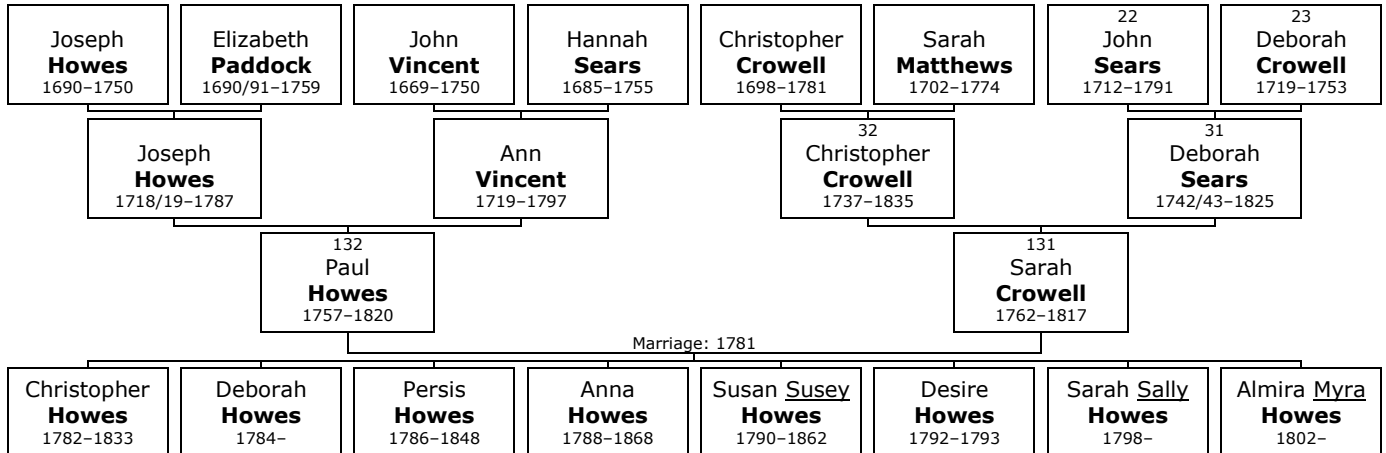


129. **Lucy⁴ Hall** (*Lucy³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 29th January 1803, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall Jr (43) and Lucy Sears (42).

!Ashfield VR Lucy, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?, b. Jan. 29, 1803.

130. She married **Horace White**.

Family of Sarah Crowell and Paul Howes



131. Sarah⁴ Crowell (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 22nd November 1762, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

Sarah died on 11th May 1817, at the age of 54.

!DVR p 14 shows b 22 Nov Yarmouth VR 22 Nov 1763 b. CCL p. 1111

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1391971/person/210088025463/facts>
Sarah Crowell Howes headstone - Karen Kelton originally shared this on 07 May 2017

132. Sarah married **Paul Howes** in 1781.^[232] They had eight children: Christopher (1782-1833), Deborah (1784-), Persis (1786-1848), Anna (1788-1868), Susey (1790-1862), Desire (1792-1793), Sally (1798-) and Myra (1802-).

Paul was born in Yarmouth on Thursday, 1st September 1757.^[232] He was the son of Joseph Howes and Ann Vincent.

Paul reached 63 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 31st December 1820.^[232] He was buried in Dennis.^[232]

!Howes Gen p 49 No 106 !DVR p 30

Children of Sarah Crowell and Paul Howes:

m I. **Christopher⁵ Howes** was born in Yarmouth on 29th September 1782. He died in North Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Plymouth, on 25th August 1833, at the age of 50.

Christopher married **Susan Sukey Hall**. They had eight children: Christopher (1806-1838), Susan (1809-), Paul (1813-1814), Phineas (1815-), Sarah (1819-1819), Asa (1820-1847), Paul (1823-1859) and Sarah (1830-1860).

Sukey was born in Holden, Worcester, in 1787. She reached 71 years of age and died in North Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Plymouth, on 7th March 1858.

f II. **Deborah Howes** was born on 17th June 1784.

f III. **Persis Howes** was born on 8th July 1786. She died on 19th September 1848, at the age of 62.

Persis Howes married **Alexander Howes**. They had nine children: Cyrus (1807-1808), Cyrus (1809-1871), Alexander (1811-1814), Sarah (1813-1846), Olive (1817-1873), Persis (1819-), Susannah (1821-1887), Deborah (1822-1868) and Alexander (1827-1889).

Alexander was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 12th July 1784. He was the son of Jonathan Howes and Susannah Matthews.

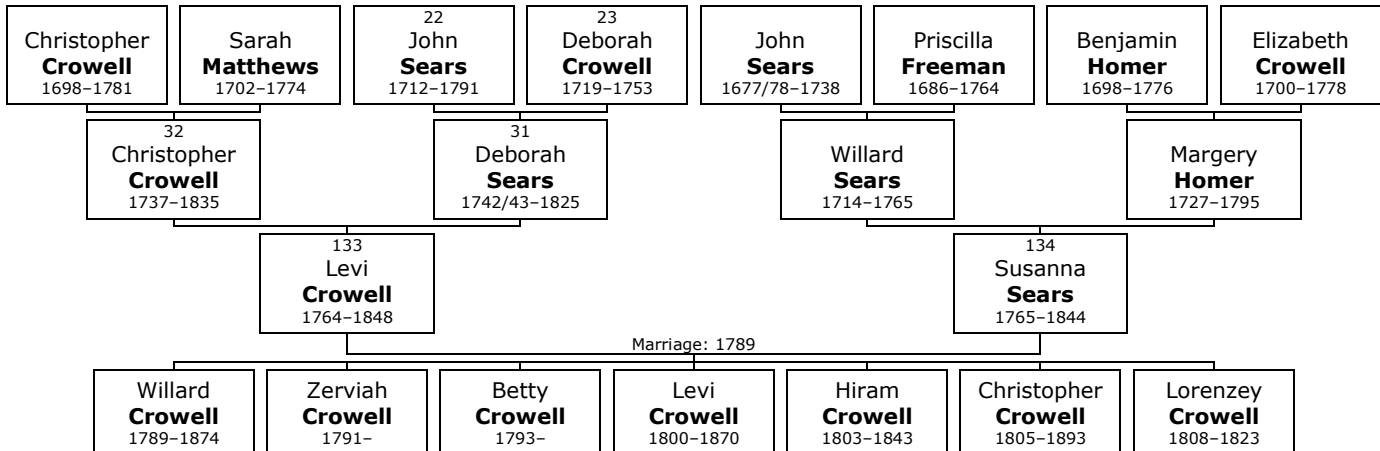
Alexander reached 65 years of age and died on 30th November 1849.

²³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Howes Gen p 42,81 No 192

- f IV. **Anna Howes** was born on 12th August 1788.^[233] She died at Age: 80 in Lynn, Essex, on 23rd December 1868, at the age of 80.^[233]
 Anna Howes married **Nathaniel H Myrick**.^[233] They had two sons: Isaac (1814–1886) and Nathaniel (1822–1893).
 Nathaniel H was born about 1788.^[233] He was the son of Isaac Myrick.
 Nathaniel H reached 74 years of age and died at Age: 74 in Lynn on 18th November 1862.^[233]
- f V. **Susan Susey Howes** was born on 7th December 1790. She died on 2nd July 1862, at the age of 71.
 Susan Susey Howes married **Asa Shiverick** on Thursday, 28th March 1811. They had three sons: David (ca.1813–), Asa (1816–1894) and Paul (ca.1821–).
- f VI. **Desire Howes** was born on 14th July 1792. She died in Dennis in 1793.
- f VII. **Sarah Sally Howes** was born on 25th October 1798.
- f VIII. **Almira Myra Howes** was born on 3rd January 1802.
 Myra married **Willis Howes**.

Family of Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears



- 133.** **Levi⁴ Crowell** (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 16th May 1764, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

Levi died in 1848 at the age of 83.

!S P May hand note p.92 removed to Barre, VT

- 134.** At the age of 24, Levi married **Susanna Sears** on Thursday, 29th January 1789, in Yarmouth when she was 23 years old. They had seven children: Willard (1789–1874), Zerviah (1791–), Betty (1793–), Levi (1800–1870), Hiram (1803–1843), Christopher (1805–1893) and Lorenzey (1808–1823).

Susanna was born in Harwich on Saturday, 19th October 1765. She was the daughter of Willard Sears and Margery Homer.

She was christened in East Yarmouth on 1st December 1765. Susanna reached 78 years of age and died in Barre, Washington, Vermont, on 3rd April 1844.

!Harwich VR, p 105 [Vol II, p 92,93],b.

!

!S P May No 258

!

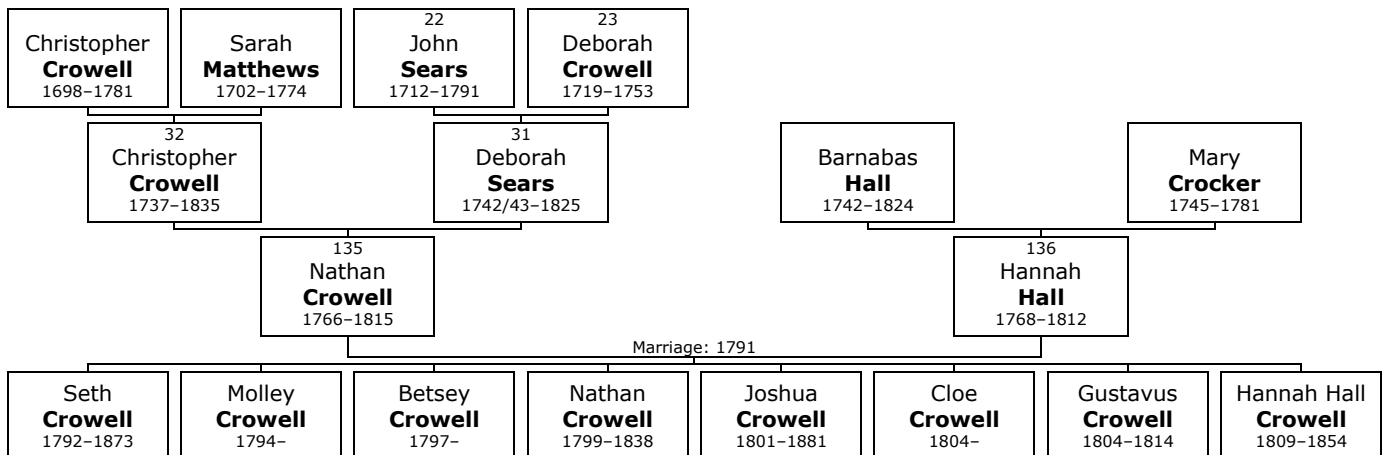
!Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m. int. (Vol I, p. 299) both of Yar. Jan 3 1789; p. 112 m. by Red. Nathan Stone 29 Jan 1789

²³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Children of Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears:

- m I. **Willard⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Harwich, on 27th January 1789. He died in 1874 at the age of 84.
Willard married **Helena Holland**.
- f II. **Zerviah Crowell** was born in perh on 23rd October 1791.
- f III. **Betty Crowell** was born in perh on 15th October 1793.
Betty married (**unknown given name**) **Chandler**.
- m IV. **Levi Crowell** was born in perh on 16th March 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
Levi married **Sophia Tuthill**.
- m V. **Hiram Crowell** was born in perh on 23rd January 1803. He died in 1843 at the age of 39.
Hiram married **Eliza Drury**.
- m VI. **Christopher Crowell** was born in perh on 27th November 1805. He died in 1893 at the age of 87.
Christopher married **Anna Robinson**.
- m VII. **Lorenzey Crowell** was born in perh on 28th May 1808. He died in 1823 at the age of 14.

Family of Nathan Crowell and Hannah Hall



135. Nathan⁴ Crowell (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 29th May 1766, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[234] He was the son of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).
Nathan died in Dennis on 9th August 1815, at the age of 49.

136. At the age of 24, Nathan married **Hannah Hall** on Saturday, 12th February 1791, in Yarmouth when she was 22 years old.^[234] m. CCL p. 1111 1791 They had eight children: Seth (1792–1873), Molley (1794–), Betsey (1797–), Nathan (1799–1838), Joshua (1801–1881), Cloe (1804–), Gustavus (1804–1814) and Hannah (1809–1854).

Hannah was born in Dennis on Thursday, 24th November 1768. She was the daughter of Barnabas Hall and Mary Crocker.

Hannah reached 43 years of age and died in Dennis on 4th February 1812.

Children of Nathan Crowell and Hannah Hall:

- m I. **Seth⁵ Crowell** was born on 17th October 1792. He died on 6th April 1873, at the age of 80.
- f II. **Molley Crowell** was born in Dennis on 21st July 1794.
- f III. **Betsey Crowell** was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on 20th January 1797.^[235]

²³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²³⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m IV. **Nathan Crowell** was born in Dennis on 24th December 1799. He died on 9th July 1838, at the age of 38.
 Nathan married **Sarah Adaline Howes**.^[235] They have no known children.
 Sarah Adaline was born on Friday, 19th March 1813. She was the daughter of Alexander Howes and Persis Howes.
 Sarah Adaline reached 32 years of age and died on 19th January 1846.^[235]
- m V. **Joshua Crowell** was born in Dennis on 24th February 1801.^[234] He died in Dennis on 5th August 1881, at the age of 80.



Joshua

More facts and events for Joshua Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[236]

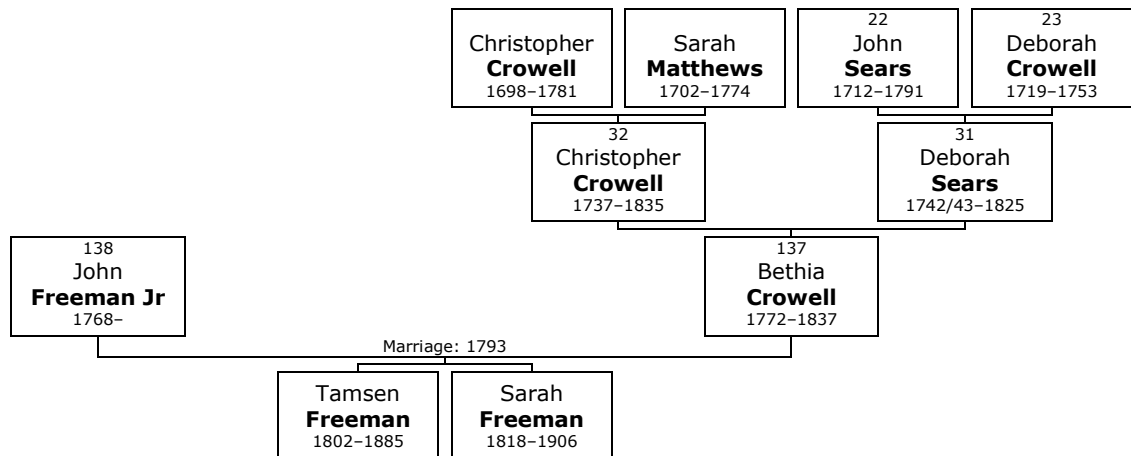
At the age of 28, Joshua Crowell married **Olive Nye Hamblen** on Saturday, 31st October 1829, in Sandwich when she was 26 years old.^[234] They had one son: Joshua (1843–1922).

Olive Nye was born in Sandwich on Thursday, 30th June 1803.^[237] She was the daughter of Thomas Hamblin.

Olive Nye reached 80 years of age and died in Dennis on 17th April 1884.

- f VI. **Cloe Crowell** was born in Dennis on 17th May 1804.
- m VII. **Gustavus Crowell** was born in Dennis on 18th May 1804.^[238] He died on 15th February 1814, at the age of 9.^[238] Age: 9. Gustavus was buried in Dennis.^[238]
- f VIII. **Hannah Hall Crowell** was born in Dennis on 28th February 1809.^[235] She died on 13th October 1854, at the age of 45. Madras.

Family of Bethia Crowell and John Freeman



²³⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1801 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1804 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

137. Bethia⁴ Crowell (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 18th October 1772, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

Bethia died in 1837 at the age of 64.

138. Bethia married **John Freeman Jr** on Thursday, 26th December 1793. They had two daughters: Tamsen (1802–1885) and Sarah (1818–1906).

John was born in perh, Brewster, in 1768.

Daughters of Bethia Crowell and John Freeman Jr:

f I. **Tamsen⁵ Freeman** was born in Brewster on 9th March 1802. She died on 19th May 1885, at the age of 83.

At the age of 19, Tamsen married **Capt Jonathan Sears** on Thursday, 21st February 1822, in Brewster when he was 29 years old.^[239, 240] They had two children: Emily (1824–1827) and Jonathan (1826–1855).

Jonathan was born in South Yarmouth on Wednesday, 12th December 1792.^[240] He was the son of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker.

Jonathan reached 32 years of age and died on 9th November 1825.^[239] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[239]

!S P May p.411 No 1539 Was a master mariner. 8 Aug 1826, the court made an allowance to "Tamsen, wife of Jona. Sears of Yar."

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 33, m. int. Jonathan of Yar & Tamsen of Brewster 26 Jan 1822

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html d. ae 33

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5848>

Tamsen Freeman married **Prince Gifford** on Thursday, 11th June 1829. They have no known children.

Prince was born in perh, Brewster, in 1798. He reached 46 years of age and died on 9th May 1844.

f II. **Sarah Freeman** was born in Brewster on 12th August 1818. She died in Brookline, Norfolk, on 7th March 1906, at the age of 87.

At the age of 30, Sarah Freeman married **Albert Paddock Clark** on Friday, 23rd February 1849, when he was 41 years old. They had five children: Ella (1850–1852), Albert (1852–1854), Frederick (1855–1864), Henry (1857–1860) and Sarah (1860–1861).

Albert Paddock was born in Brewster, Barnstable, on Tuesday, 24th November 1807. He was the son of Isaac Clark Esq and Temperance Sears.

Albert Paddock reached 74 years of age and died in Dorchester, Suffolk, on 24th July 1882.

!S.P. May p.88 He was well known in commercial circles, having been in the salt trade many years. He went to Pernambuco in early life, where he remained several years, and on his return started in the fish business on Cape Cod. He subsequently was located at the West, but after a short stay came back to Boston, to engage in the salt trade, which he followed until about 1872, when he retired with a competency. He was among the first of the natives of Cape Cod to cultivate with success the cranberry, which has since ranked among the prominent products of that region.

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 64, b.

!

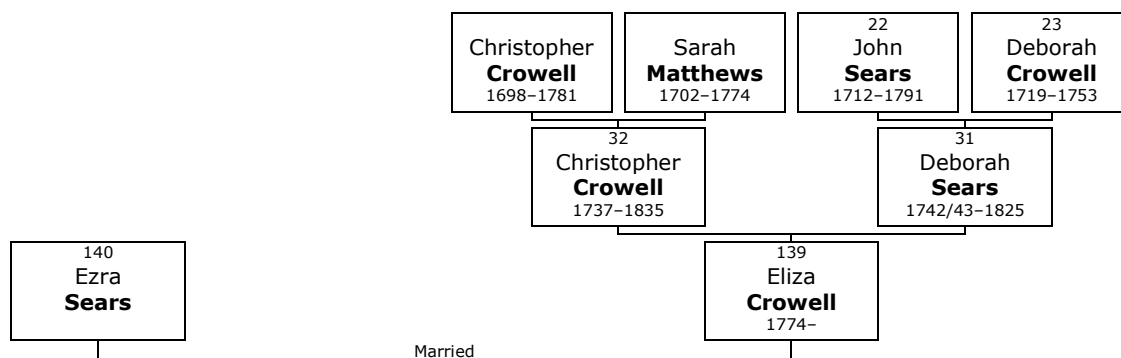
!Clarke genealogy p 29 No 192

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-13639>

Family of Eliza Crowell and Ezra Sears



139. **Eliza⁴ Crowell** (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 10th November 1774, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

b. CCL p. 1111 Elizabeth

140. She married **Ezra Sears**.

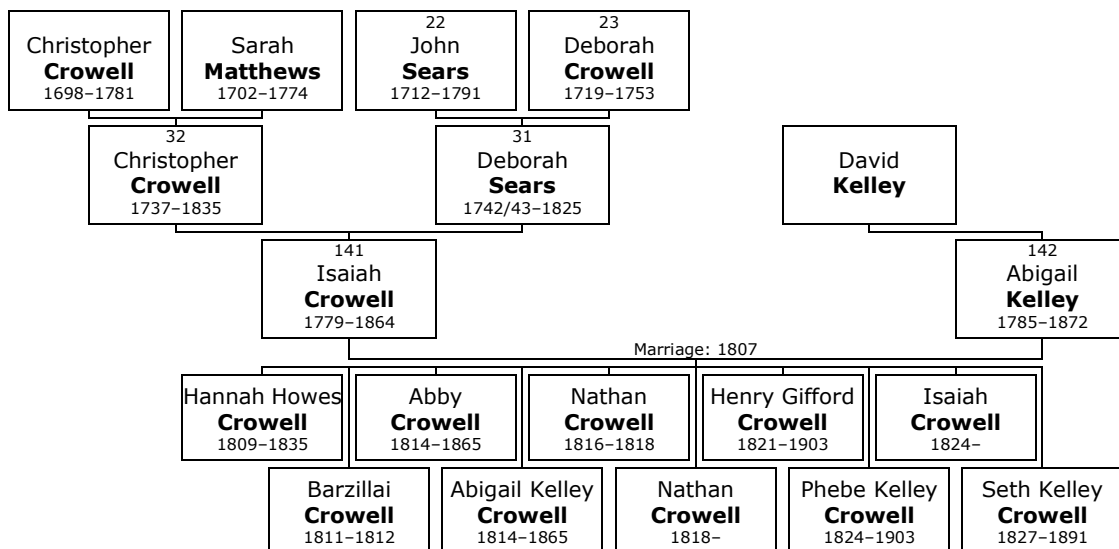
Isaiah Crowell

141. **Isaiah⁴ Crowell** (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 10th March 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[241] He was the son of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

Isaiah died in Yarmouth on 2nd January 1864, at the age of 84.

Marriages with Abigail Kelley and Hannah Howes (Page 116) are known.

Family of Isaiah Crowell and Abigail Kelley



Here are the details about **Isaiah Crowell's** first marriage with Abigail Kelley. You can read more about Isaiah on page 114.

142. At the age of 28, Isaiah Crowell married **Abigail Kelley** on Sunday, 14th June 1807, in Yarmouth when she was 21 years old.^[241] They had ten children: Hannah (1809-1835), Barzillai (1811-1812), Abby (1814-

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 60. [Source citation includes one media item]

1865), Abigail (1814–1865), Nathan (1816–1818), Nathan (1818–), Henry (1821–1903), Phebe (1824–1903), Isaiah (1824–) and Seth (1827–1891).

Abigail was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 26th June 1785. She was the daughter of David Kelley.

Abigail reached 86 years of age and died on 3rd March 1872.

!Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 91

Children of Isaiah Crowell and Abigail Kelley:

- f I. **Hannah Howes⁵ Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd February 1809. She died in Yarmouth on 28th November 1835, at the age of 26.
- m II. **Barzillai Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 18th April 1811. He died in Yarmouth on 29th June 1812, at the age of 1.
- f III. **Abby Crowell** was born on 5th April 1814. She died in Boston, Suffolk, on 7th December 1865, at the age of 51.
Abby married **Osborn Howes**.
- f IV. **Abigail Kelley Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 5th April 1814. She died in Boston, Suffolk, on 7th December 1865, at the age of 51.
- m V. **Nathan Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 7th July 1816. He died in Yarmouth on 12th January 1818, at the age of 1.
- m VI. **Nathan Crowell** was born on 9th November 1818.
Nathan married **Arline Howes**.
- m VII. **Henry Gifford Crowell** was born in Massachusetts on 10th September 1821.^[241–250] He died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 3rd February 1903, at the age of 81.^[242, 248, 249] Henry Gifford was buried in South Yarmouth.^[242]

More facts and events for Henry Gifford Crowell:

Residence: 1850 Ward 7, Boston, Suffolk^[243]

Residence: 1880 Boston^[245]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Yarmouth, Barnstable^[244]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Boston, Suffolk^[250]

²⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Boston Ward 7, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_336; Page: 34A; Image: 286.

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 560; Family History Film: 1254560; Page: 256C; Enumeration District: 754; Image: 0293.

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 48; Volume #: Roll 048 - 12 Jul 1854-24 Oct 1854.

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

Henry Gifford married **Sarah Lewis Bassett** on Wednesday, 3rd September 1845, in Yarmouth, Barnstable. They have no known children.

Sarah Lewis was born in Hyannis about 1825. She reached 24 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 19th April 1849.

At the age of 29, Henry Gifford Crowell married **Martha E Torrey** on Tuesday, 24th September 1850, in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, when she was 26 years old.^[241, 250] They had three sons: Henry (1851–1852), Henry (1853–) and Frank (1854–).

Martha E was born in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on Tuesday, 29th June 1824. She reached 29 years of age and died on 28th January 1854.

At the age of 37, Henry Gifford Crowell married **Frances Amelia Beecher** on Wednesday, 15th September 1858, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, when she was 25 years old.^[242, 244, 245] They had three children: Edward (1862–1864), Martha (1865–) and Alice (1867–).

Frances Amelia was born in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 5th June 1833.^[242, 244, 245] She reached 70 years of age and died on 23rd December 1903.^[242] Frances Amelia was buried in South Yarmouth.^[242]

- f VIII. **Phebe Kelley Crowell** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 22nd July 1824. She died in 1903 at the age of 78.

Phebe Kelley married **William A Brown**.

- m IX. **Isaiah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 29th November 1824.

- m X. **Seth Kelley Crowell** was born in Dennis on 19th January 1827. He died on 8th October 1891, at the age of 64.

At the age of 21, Seth Kelley married **Mary Horton Sears** on Thursday, 20th April 1848, when she was 21 years old.^[248] They had three children: Horace (1849–), Frances (1850–) and Charles (1857–).

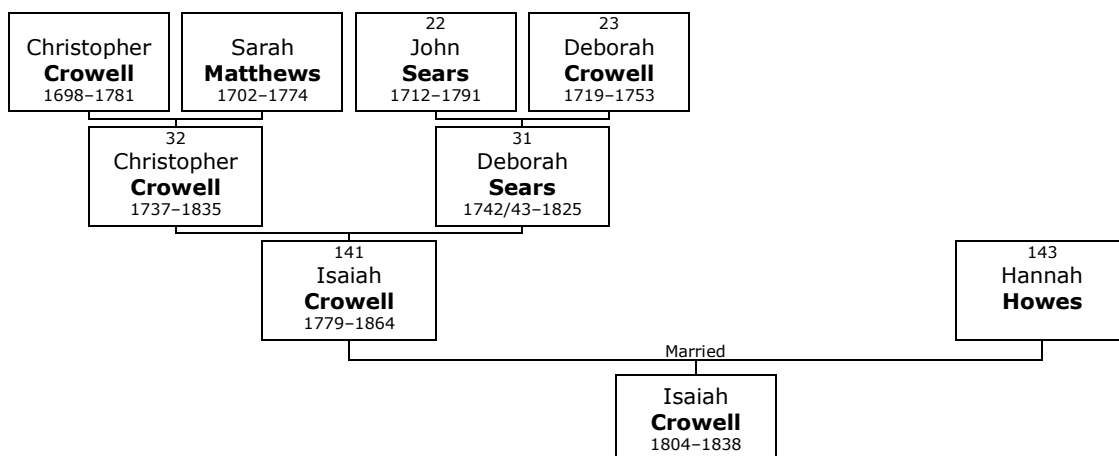
Mary Horton was born in Dennis on Friday, 20th April 1827.^[248] She was the daughter of Eben Sears and Joanna Horton.

Mary Horton reached 62 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 25th July 1889.^[248]

Mayflower Index: No. 29,985 Mary H; spouse Seth K Crowell; father Eben SPM No 2588 DVR p 236, b.

1 UID 1688AAE4DE35E745B3E379639F14AF5F9E61

Family of Isaiah Crowell and Hannah Howes



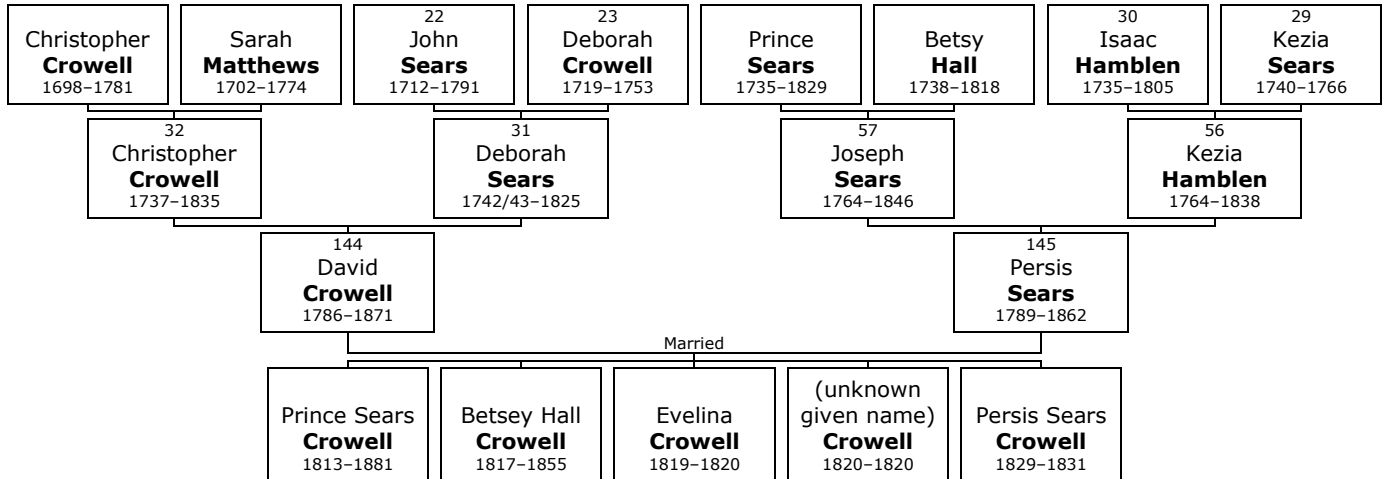
Here are the details about **Isaiah Crowell's** second marriage with Hannah Howes. You can read more about Isaiah on page 114.

- 143.** Isaiah Crowell married **Hannah Howes**. They had one son: Isaiah (1804–1838).

Son of Isaiah Crowell and Hannah Howes:

- m I. **Isaiah⁵ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 29th November 1804. He died on 13th February 1838, at the age of 33.

Family of David Crowell and Persis Sears



144. Capt David⁴ Crowell (*Deborah³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 11th January 1786, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[251] He was the son of Christopher Crowell (32) and Deborah Sears (31).

David died on 9th July 1871, at the age of 85. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p 103, David Crowell of Dennis and Persis Sears of Brewster their intention of Marriage Enter, d March 31. 1810. [Could this be the same David as RIN 3507?]

!DVR p 1470 A David Crowell d. 9 Jul 1871 85 yrs 6 mos, son of Christopher Crowell and Deborah Crowell - is this him?

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 144 aged 85 y's 6 m's

145. He married **Persis Sears**.^[251-255] They had five children: Prince (1813–1881), Betsey (1817–1855), Evelina (1819–1820), (unknown given name) (1820–1820) and Persis (1829–1831).

Persis was born in Harwich on Sunday, 13th September 1789.^[251, 253-255] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears (57) and Kezia Hamblen (56).

She was christened in East Yarmouth on 1st August 1790. Persis reached 72 years of age and died in Dennis on 5th April 1862.^[251, 252, 254, 255] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[252]

Harwich VR p. 197 [Vol IIi, p. 5] b.

!DVR pp 103, 205, 14; [DTR-p 238] David Crowell of Dennis and Persis Sears of Brewster their intention of Marriage Enter, d March 31.1810. [B&D p 139] David Crowell and his wife Persis [Sears dau of Joseph Sears]*added later- A record of their children Prince Sears Crowell born Nov 13 1813 Died Nov 5 1881 Betsey Hall Crowell " Feby 20 1817 Died April 7th 1855 Persis Sears Crowell " Jany 20 1829 Died Dec 24 1831 [DTR-p 26] A David Crowell was born 11 of Jan 1786, son of Christopher Crowel and his wife Deborah. !S P May DEATH-CONFLICT p 197; says Persis d. 5 Apr 1861 ae 72.

!Mayflower Index: No 30,008 Persis; spouse David Crowell; father Joseph

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81, Persses b.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 144 d aged 72 years Calmly resting in the Lord, She left for mansions fair, May you and I like faith possess, That we may meet her there.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5596>

More facts and events for Persis Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis^[253]

Children of David Crowell and Persis Sears:

- m I. **Prince Sears⁵ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 13th November 1813.^[251, 256-258] He was also known as **Bina S Crowell**.^[258]

Prince Sears died in Dennis on 5th November 1881, at the age of 67.^[256] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Prince

More facts and events for Prince Sears Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[257]

At the age of 21, Prince Sears married **Polly Dillingham Foster** on Sunday, 26th July 1835, in Dennis when she was 24 years old.^[255, 256, 258] They had eight children: Persis (1837-1878), Prince (1839-1874), David (1842-), Christopher (1844-), Azariah (1846-1918), Emma (1848-1849), Edwin (1851-1897) and Eva (1854-1942).

Polly Dillingham was born in Massachusetts on Monday, 18th March 1811.^[255, 259] She was the daughter of Nathan Foster and Polly Dillingham.

Polly Dillingham reached 86 years of age and died in Dennis on 12th December 1897.^[255] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

1 UID A4D269E6DC5A4B4F8C50F529145A49DB21C3

- f II. **Betsey Hall Crowell** was born in Dennis on 20th February 1817.^[260] She died in Dennis on 7th April 1855, at the age of 38. Betsey Hall was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

At the age of 18, Betsey Hall Crowell married **Christopher Hall** on Sunday, 26th July 1835, at by Rev E Bailey in Brewster when he was 26 years old.^[260] They had seven children: Keziah (1839-1844), Thomas (1841-1933), Joshua (1843-1864), Charles. (1845-1886), Christopher (1847-1917), Bernard (1849-1869) and Crowell (1851-1852).

Christopher was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 8th March 1809. He was the son of Thomas Hall and Priscillah --Hall.

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Crowe and His Descendants: A Genealogy.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Christopher C Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7863362&indiv=try>.

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1811 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Christopher W Hall. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=6723160&indiv=try>.

Christopher reached 48 years of age and died at the age of 48 in East Dennis on 15th May 1857. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

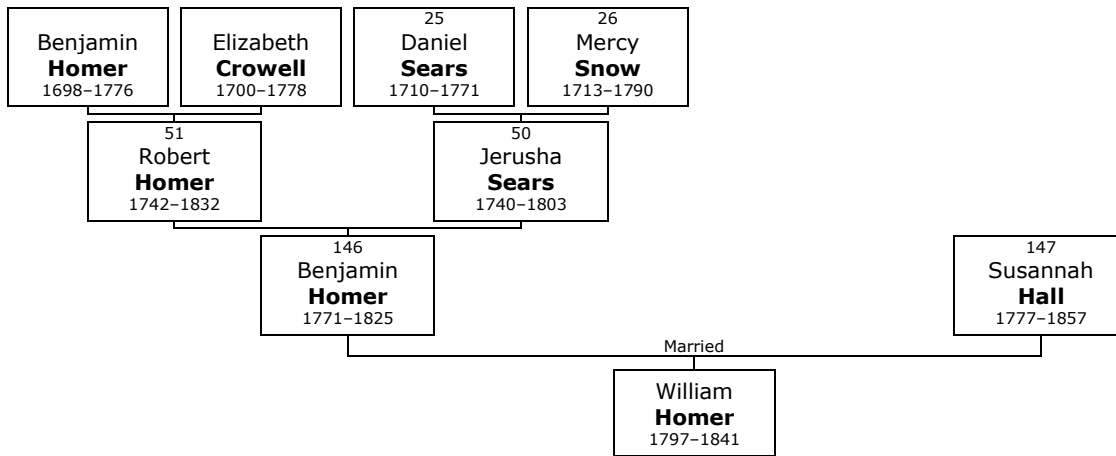
Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 144 ae 48 [stone:]Parted below united above [carved within a chain]

DVR p. 76 b.

financier of Shiverick shipyard

- f III. **Evelina Crowell** was born in June 1819. She died on 13th August 1820, at the age of 1. Evelina was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- m IV. **(unknown given name) Crowell** was born in January 1820. He died on 24th February 1820. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- f V. **Persis Sears Crowell** was born in Dennis on 20th January 1829. She died in Dennis on 24th December 1831, at the age of 2. Persis Sears was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Family of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall



146. Benjamin⁴ Homer (*Jerusha³ Sears, Daniel²*) was born on Sunday, 18th August 1771, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Robert Homer (51) and Jerusha Sears (50).

Benjamin died on 13th December 1825, at the age of 54.

147. He married **Susannah Hall**. They had one son: William (1797-1841).

Susannah was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 6th September 1777. She reached 79 years of age and died on 22nd April 1857.

Son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall:

- m I. **William⁵ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 7th June 1797.^[261-264] He died in Sandwich in 1841 at the age of 43.

William married **Belinda Sears**.^[263-266] They had two children: Harriet (1833-1915) and William (1842-).

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 4 Mar 1811
Birth place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=46683819&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁶² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet M Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

Belinda was born in Brewster on Saturday, 23rd June 1810.^[263, 265] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes.

Belinda reached 79 years of age and died in Dennis on 17th March 1890.

S P May No 1843

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6073>

Brewster VR to 1849, p. 70, b.; p. 132 m. int. William Homer of Yarmouth 14 May 1831 (m. date must be wrong?)

DVR Belinda Patmon wid. d. 79 yrs, 8 mos 22 days grope, res So Dennis, b. Fairhaven, says father Joseph, mother Mercie

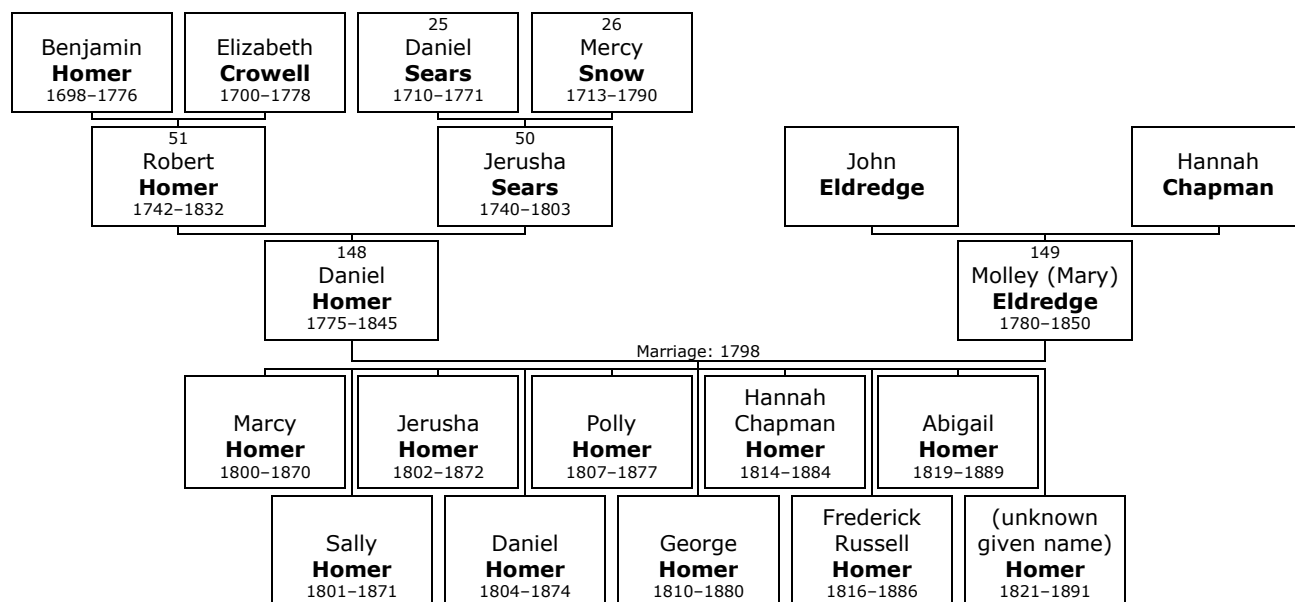
From: Julie Jones [mailto:juliejones@burgoyne.com] Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2005 6:21 PM
To: Ray
Subject: Re: William Homer; Belinda Sears
Sorry it has taken me so long to get this info to you. This is the info I have: Belinda Sears, b. 23 Jun 1810, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass. (V.R. Yarmouth, p.155) md. (was 2nd wife) William Homer, (b. ? Yarmouth Mass., parents ?, d. 1841, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.) Documentation for his marriage to Belinda Sears: VR Yarmouth, p. 155 Book Nineteen, "[William Homer] by 2nd wife Belinda Sears: [lists children] . William died in Sandwich 1841." Addn'l. Documentation for his death: VR Yarmouth, Book Eight, p. 108, "William Homer died 1841." Children by Belinda Sears and William Homer: #1 Harriet N. Homer, b. 8 Oct 1833 Yarmouth, m. (1st) aft 22 Nov 1853 to Edward N. Nickerson, m. (2d) 28 Nov 1858 to James Allen, b. abt 1825, Bristol, England; #2 William Edwin Homer, b. 4 Mar 1842, Yarmouth. William Homer md. (1st wife) Anne Baker, of Falmouth, md. bef 1 Mar 1819 Yarmouth (int. 21 Mar 1818 Yarmouth). They had three children: #1 Susan Hall Homer, b. 2 Aug 1818 Yarmouth, #2 Joseph Baker Homer, b. 28 Feb 1820, Falmouth, #3 Lucy Ann Homer, b. 26 Nov 1824, Yarmouth. All the information I found in the Yarmouth Records, except I'm not sure why I have Falmouth for birthplace for Joseph Baker Homer. If this family looks familiar to you, perhaps you can tell me who the parents of William Homer are; the only person I have in my index who matches this William in the right time frame is Billy Homer, son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall, born 7 Jun 1797. I have no death date or family for Billy; and I have no birthdate for this William, but the time frame and location is about right. This Benjamin Homer, b. 18 Aug 1771 is son of Robbert Homer and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth. Thanks for sharing your Sears information. Julie Jones

William Homer married **Anne Baker**. They had three children: Susan (1818-), Joseph (1820-) and Lucy (1824-).

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 244B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0490. Birth date: abt 1811
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842527&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=641618&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

Family of Daniel Homer and Molley Eldredge



148. Daniel⁴ Homer (*Jerusha³ Sears, Daniel²*) was born on Thursday, 24th August 1775, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Robert Homer (51) and Jerusha Sears (50). Daniel died in 1845 at the age of 69.

!births for this family in Yar VR

149. At the age of 22, Daniel married **Molley (Mary) Eldredge** on Thursday, 1st February 1798, in Yarmouth when she was 17 years old. m. int. 26 Dec 1797 Yar VR They had ten children: Marcy (1800–1870), Sally (1801–1871), Jerusha (1802–1872), Daniel (1804–1874), Polly (1807–1877), George (1810–1880), Hannah (1814–1884), Frederick (1816–1886), Abigail (1819–1889) and (unknown given name) (1821–1891).

Molley (Mary) was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 3rd March 1780. She was the daughter of John Eldredge and Hannah Chapman.

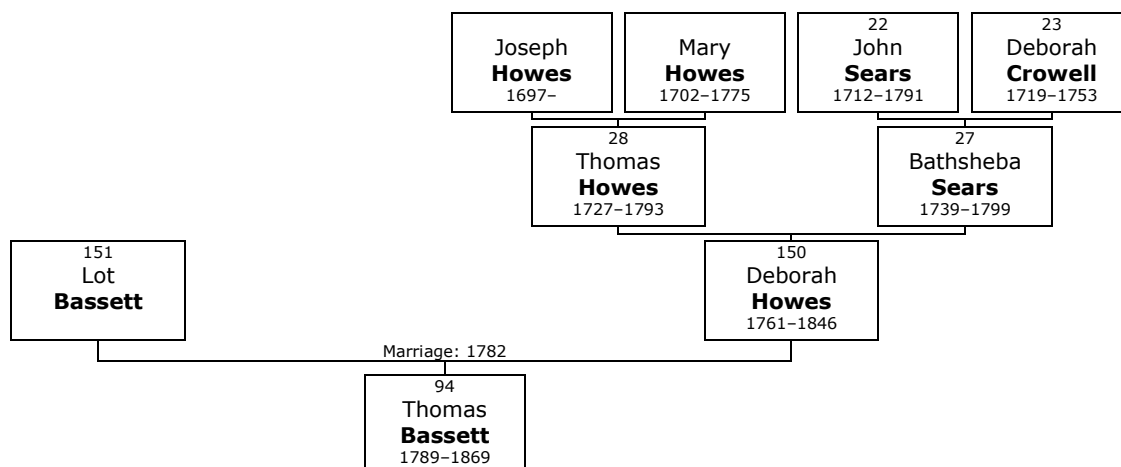
Molley (Mary) reached 69 years of age and died in 1850.

<http://members.aol.com/pionear504/johnngen6partthree.html>

Children of Daniel Homer and Molley (Mary) Eldredge:

- f I. **Marcy⁵ Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st August 1800. She died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Sally Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 11th May 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Jerusha Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 17th May 1802. She died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- m IV. **Daniel Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 17th August 1804. He died in 1874 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Polly Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st May 1807. She died in 1877 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **George Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 29th January 1810. He died in 1880 at the age of 69.
- f VII. **Hannah Chapman Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 28th April 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
- m VIII. **Frederick Russell Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 5th August 1816. He died in 1886 at the age of 69.
- f IX. **Abigail Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 27th September 1819. She died in 1889 at the age of 69.
- X. **(unknown given name) Homer** was born in Yarmouth on 1st October 1821. He or she died in 1891 at the age of 69.

Family of Deborah Howes and Lot Bassett



- 150. Deborah⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 15th November 1761, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

Deborah died on 6th June 1846, at the age of 84.

!Howes Gen p 29

- 151.** Deborah married **Lot Bassett** on Thursday, 31st January 1782. They had one son: Thomas (1789–1869).
Son of Deborah Howes and Lot Bassett:

+ 94 m I. **Thomas⁵ Bassett** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 10th April 1789. He died in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 22nd January 1869, at the age of 79.

Ezekiel Howes

- 152. Ezekiel⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 3rd December 1763, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[267] He was the son of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

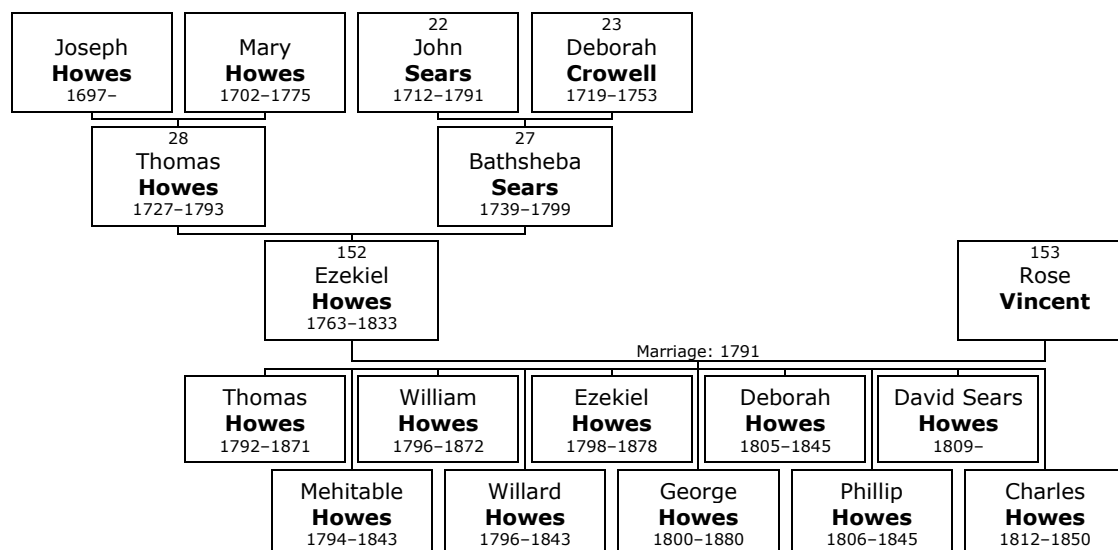
Ezekiel died on 25th April 1833, at the age of 69.

!Howes Gen p 29 No 113; p 52

Marriages with Rose Vincent and Bathsheba Hall (Page 124) are known.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Ezekiel Howes and Rose Vincent



Here are the details about **Ezekiel Howes** first marriage with Rose Vincent. You can read more about Ezekiel on page 122.

153. Ezekiel Howes married **Rose Vincent** on Thursday, 21st April 1791.^[267] They had ten children: Thomas (1792–1871), Mehitable (1794–1843), William (1796–1872), Willard (1796–1843), Ezekiel (1798–1878), George (1800–1880), Deborah (1805–1845), Phillip (1806–1845), David (1809–) and Charles (1812–1850).

Children of Ezekiel Howes and Rose Vincent:

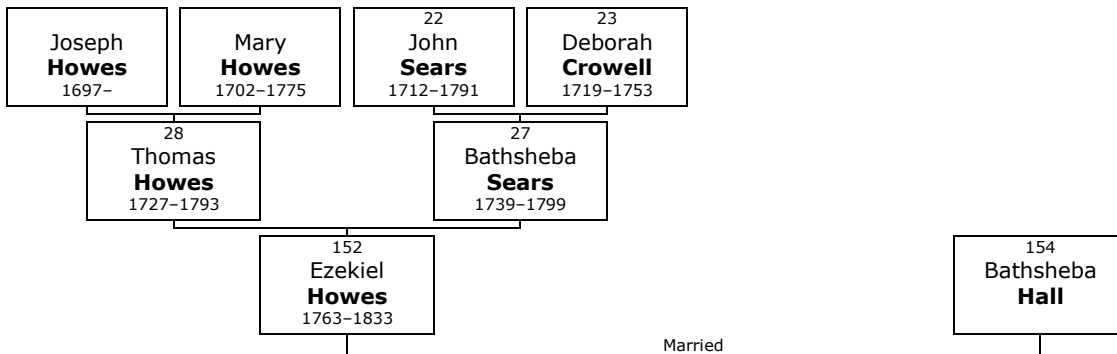
- m I. **Thomas⁵ Howes** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 7th February 1792.^[267] He died in 1871 at the age of 78.
Thomas married **Sarah Gleason** in 1815. They had thirteen children: Rose (1816–1838), Ezekiel (1818–), Louisa (1820–), Harriet (1822–), Thomas (1824–), Bathsheba (1826–), Charles (1828–), Moses (1830–), Jane (1832–), Philip (1834–), Antoinette (1836–1838), Edward (1838–) and Henriette (1841–).
- f II. **Mehitable Howes** was born on 31st January 1794. She died on 23rd November 1843, at the age of 49.
Mehitable married **Doras Miller**.
- m III. **William Howes** was born in Ashfield on 2nd August 1796.^[268] He died on 7th November 1872, at the age of 76.
William married **Naomi Ingersoll** on Sunday, 8th December 1822. They had eight children: Persis (1823–), Catharine (1826–1855), Willard (1828–), Nancy (1830–), Lucretia (1832–1861), Fidelia (1837–), Mary (1841–) and Rollin (1844–).
- m IV. **Willard Howes** was born in Ashfield on 2nd August 1796.^[269] He died on 23rd November 1843, at the age of 47.
Willard married **Polly Hill** in 1820. They had six children: Rose (1821–), Sarah (1823–), William (1824–1880), Ezekiel (1827–), Angeline (1828–1851) and Edward (1834–1835).
- m V. **Ezekiel Howes** was born on 22nd August 1798. He died in 1878 at the age of 79.
- m VI. **George Howes** was born on 6th November 1800. He died on 29th April 1880, at the age of 79.
George married **Lydia Holden**.

²⁶⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- f VII. **Deborah Howes** was born on 19th February 1805. She died on 1st July 1845, at the age of 40.
Deborah married **Hiram Miller**.
- m VIII. **Phillip Howes** was born in 1806. He died on 1st July 1845, at the age of 39.
Phillip married **Lorinda Morse** in 1832. They had four children: Daniel (1833–), Sarah (1843–), Darwin and Truman.
- m IX. **David Sears Howes** was born in Ashfield on 2nd March 1809.
David Sears married **Abigail Lilly** on Monday, 25th April 1831. They had two children: Harriet (1832–) and Charles (1833–).
David Sears married **Ellen Ashley**.
- m X. **Charles Howes** was born on 1st September 1812. He died on 25th May 1850, at the age of 37.
Charles married **Mary A Hawkes** on Thursday, 3rd March 1836. They had four children: Charles (1839–), Hattie (1846–), David (1847–) and Edna.

Family of Ezekiel Howes and Bathsheba Hall



Here are the details about **Ezekiel Howes** second marriage with Bathsheba Hall. You can read more about Ezekiel on page 122.

154. Ezekiel married **Bathsheba Hall**.

Mark Howes

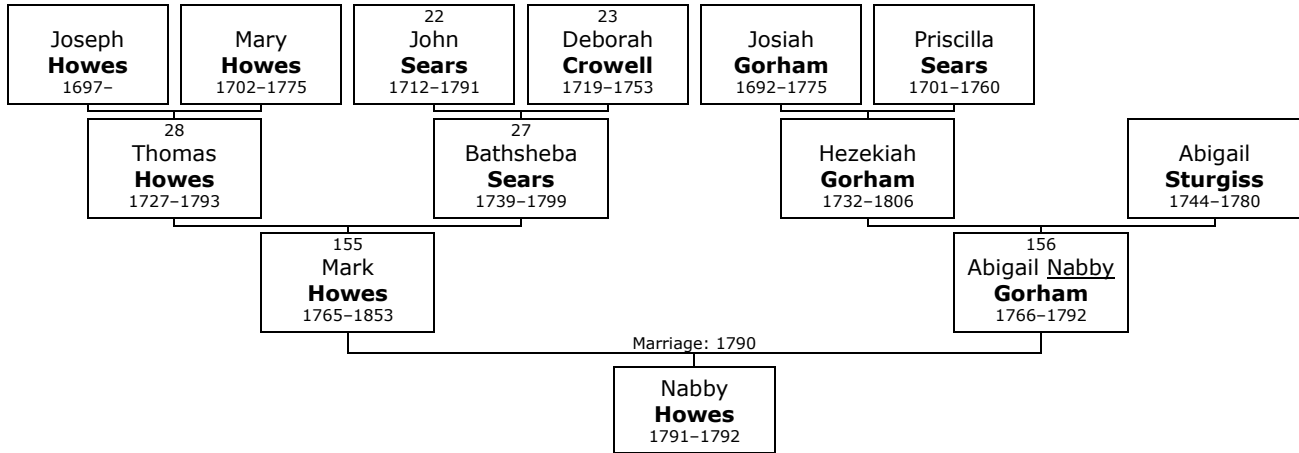
155. **Mark⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 28th July 1765, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

Mark died on 8th July 1853, at the age of 87.

!Howes Gen p 29 No 114 b., m. 17 Jan 1790 ; 2m.; p. 53

Marriages with Abigail Nabby Gorham and Susannah H Alden (Page 125) are known.

Family of Mark Howes and Nabby Gorham



Here are the details about **Mark Howes** first marriage with Abigail Nabby Gorham. You can read more about Mark on page 124.

- 156.** At the age of 24, Mark Howes married **Abigail Nabby Gorham** on Thursday, 7th January 1790, when she was 23 years old. They had one daughter: Nabby (1791–1792).

Nabby was born at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth on Friday, 27th June 1766. She was the daughter of Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Sturgiss.

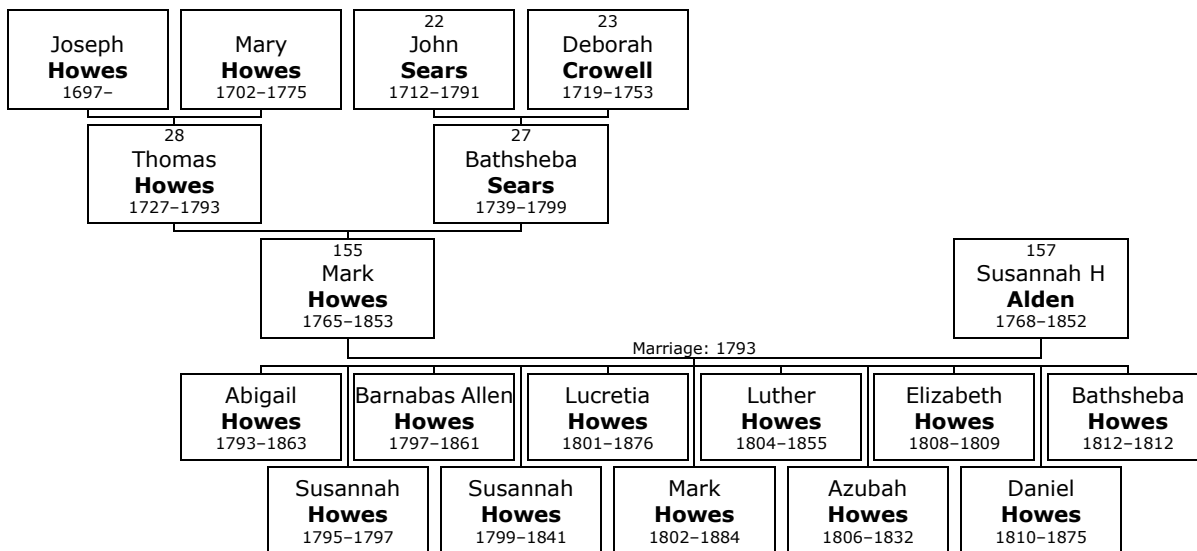
Nabby reached 25 years of age and died on 12th February 1792. She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.

!Howes Gen

Daughter of Mark Howes and Abigail Nabby Gorham:

- f I. **Nabby⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 2nd April 1791. She died on 1st September 1792, at the age of 1.

Family of Mark Howes and Susannah Alden



Here are the details about **Mark Howes** second marriage with Susannah H Alden. You can read more about Mark on page 124.

- 157.** At the age of 27, Mark Howes married **Susannah H Alden** on Thursday, 7th March 1793, in Ashfield, Franklin, when she was 24 years old. They had eleven children: Abigail (1793–1863), Susannah (1795–1797), Barnabas (1797–1861), Susannah (1799–1841), Lucretia (1801–1876), Mark (1802–1884), Luther (1804–1855), Azubah (1806–1832), Elizabeth (1808–1809), Daniel (1810–1875) and Bathsheba (1812–1812).

Susannah H was born in perh, Ashfield, on Friday, 1st July 1768. She reached 84 years of age and died on 6th October 1852. Susannah H was buried in Ashfield.

!Howes Gen.

Children of Mark Howes and Susannah H Alden:

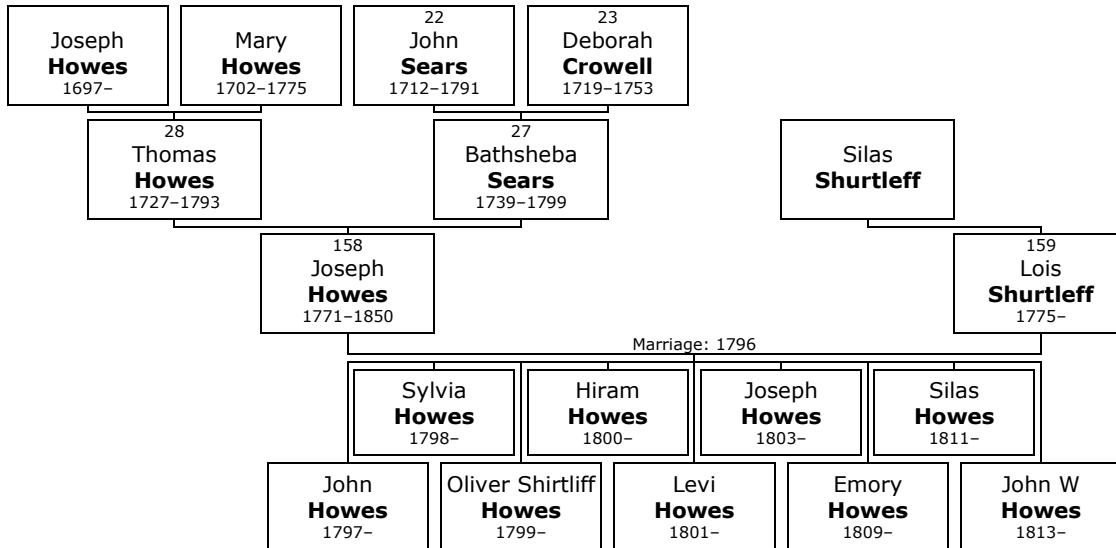
- f I. **Abigail⁵ Howes** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 3rd December 1793. She died on 28th July 1863, at the age of 69.
Abigail married **Josiah Rood**.
- f II. **Susannah Howes** was born in perh on 19th April 1795. She died on 11th March 1797, at the age of 1. Susannah was buried in Ashfield.
- m III. **Barnabas Allen Howes** was born in perh on 8th July 1797. He died in Ashfield on 24th June 1861, at the age of 63.
Barnabas Allen married **Polly Clark Lawton** on Tuesday, 8th November 1831. They had five children: Benjamin (1832–), George (1834–1909), Franklin (1836–1836), Susan (1838–1839) and Susan (1840–).
Polly Clark was born in perh, Ashfield, in March 1803. She reached 71 years of age and died in Ashfield on 23rd January 1875.
- f IV. **Susannah Howes** was born in perh on 14th July 1799. She died in 1841 at the age of 41.
Susannah married **David Smith**.
- f V. **Lucretia Howes** was born in perh on 19th January 1801. She died on 20th April 1876, at the age of 75.
Lucretia married **John Vincent** on Monday, 18th September 1826. They had one son: Willis (1829–1906).
John was born in perh, Hawley, in 1803.
- m VI. **Mark Howes** was born in perh on 23rd July 1802. He died on 26th August 1884, at the age of 82.
Mark Howes married **Thankful Eldredge** on Thursday, 11th December 1828. They had nine children: Sylvester (1831–1863), Cordelia (1833–), Rebecca (1835–), William (1837–), Willis (1839–), Charles (1842–), Francis (1844–), Azubah (1847–) and Mark (1850–).
Thankful was born in perh in 1808. She was the daughter of Barnabas Eldredge (104) and Hannah Sears (103).
Thankful reached 68 years of age and died in June 1876.
Mark married **Thankful Eldridge**.
- m VII. **Luther Howes** was born in perh on 13th March 1804. He died in Ashfield on 7th August 1855, at the age of 51.
Luther married **Hepsibah Hall** in October 1829. They had six children: Maria (1830–), Charles (1831–1855), Luther (1834–1838), Ellen (1839–1857), Eliza (1841–1842) and Luther (1842–).
Hepsibah was born on Thursday, 4th January 1810. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall (106) and Tamsen Sears (105).
Hepsibah reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 3rd July 1861.
!Ashfield VR 1810 HALL Hepzibah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ?Sears? [Tamsin, C.R.4.],b. Jan. 4, 1810.
- f VIII. **Azubah Howes** was born in perh on 2nd March 1806. She died on 14th March 1832, at the age of 26.
Azubah married **Samuel Hall**.
- f IX. **Elizabeth Howes** was born in perh on 16th March 1808. She died on 22nd December 1809, at the age of 1. Elizabeth was buried in Ashfield.
- m X. **Daniel Howes** was born in perh on 3rd April 1810. He died on 1st April 1875, at the age of 64.

Daniel married **Mehitable Miles** on Thursday, 7th February 1833. They had four children: Henry (1834-), Emily (1839-1868), Sarah (1845-1873) and Lucy (1850-1873).

Mehitable was born in April 1811. She reached 63 years of age and died on 2nd December 1874.

- f XI. **Bathsheba Howes** was born in perh on 20th April 1812. She died on 10th September 1812. Bathsheba was buried in Ashfield.

Family of Joseph Howes and Lois Shurtleff



- 158. Joseph⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 5th January 1771, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

Joseph died in 1850 at the age of 78.

!!LLH-History of Ashfield speaking of emigrants says, "A few emigrated to WV going with a cart and oxen, and being over six weeks on the way. Of those who went to WV were David & Elijah Phillips... and Joseph Howes, Brother of the GGrandfather of Allison Howes. These men had large families when they moved away and their descendants are now living chiefly in Barbour and Upshur counties, WV. Joseph was living with the Tenney family in 1850, age 79. !Howes Gen p 29-Not listed here- is he in the right place?

- 159.** Joseph married **Lois Shurtleff** in 1796. They had nine children: John (1797-), Sylvia (1798-), Oliver (1799-), Hiram (1800-), Levi (1801-), Joseph (1803-), Emory (1809-), Silas (1811-) and John (1813-).

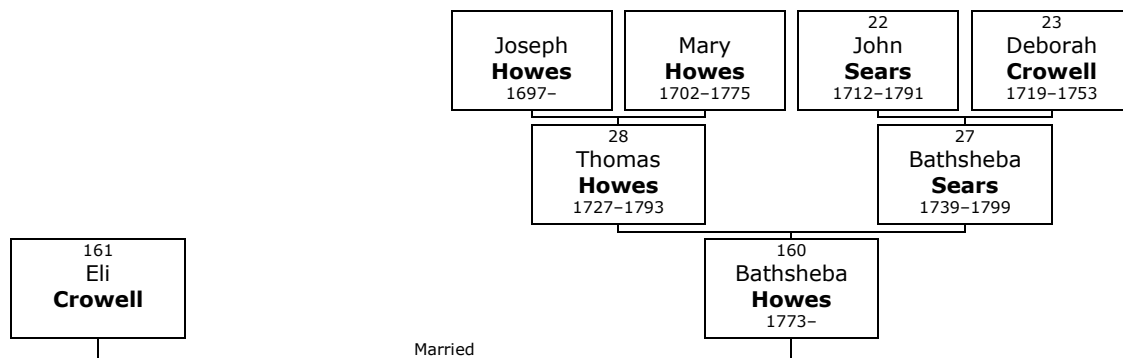
Lois was born in 1775. She was the daughter of Silas Shurtleff.

Lois died in French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Joseph Howes and Lois Shurtleff:

- m I. **John⁵ Howes** was born on 17th June 1797.
 f II. **Sylvia Howes** was born on 7th June 1798.
 Sylvia married **(unknown given name) Tenney**.
 m III. **Oliver Shirliff Howes** was born on 1st June 1799.
 m IV. **Hiram Howes** was born on 26th July 1800.
 m V. **Levi Howes** was born on 30th December 1801.
 m VI. **Joseph Howes** was born on 16th May 1803.
 m VII. **Emory Howes** was born on 11th June 1809.
 m VIII. **Silas Howes** was born in 1811.
 m IX. **John W Howes** was born in 1813.

Family of Bathsheba Howes and Eli Crowell

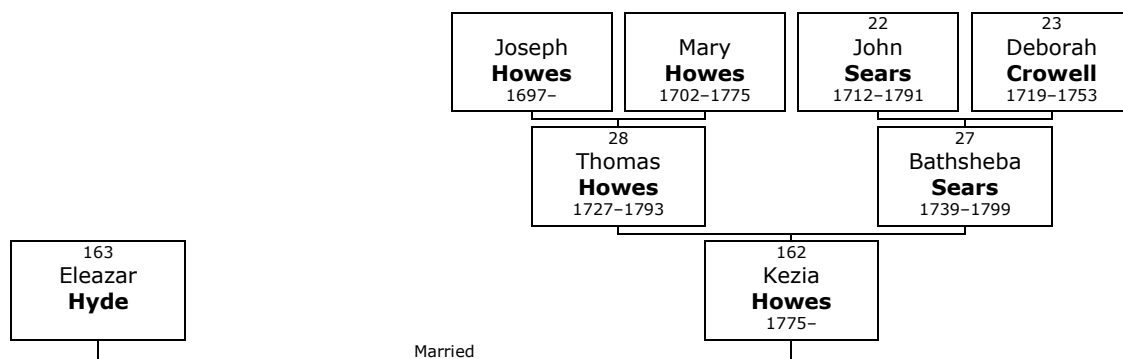


- 160. Bathsheba⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Friday, 22nd January 1773, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

Howes Gen p 29

- 161.** Bathsheba married **Eli Crowell**.

Family of Kezia Howes and Eleazar Hyde

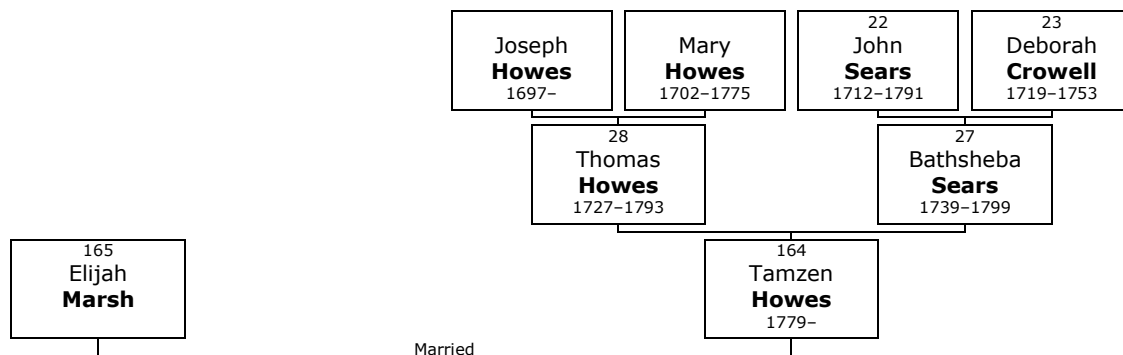


- 162. Kezia⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 2nd January 1775, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

!Howes Gen p 29 Kesiah

- 163.** Kezia married **Eleazar Hyde**.

Family of Tamzen Howes and Elijah Marsh

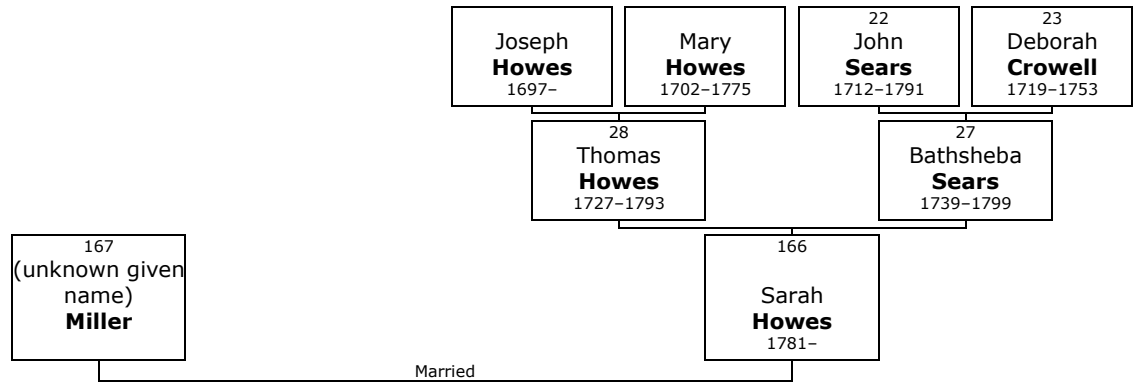


- 164. Tamzen⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 18th March 1779, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

!LHH- shows spelling Tamsen, b. 18 May 1779 Howes Gen p 29

165. Tamzen married **Elijah Marsh**.

Family of Sarah Howes and Miller

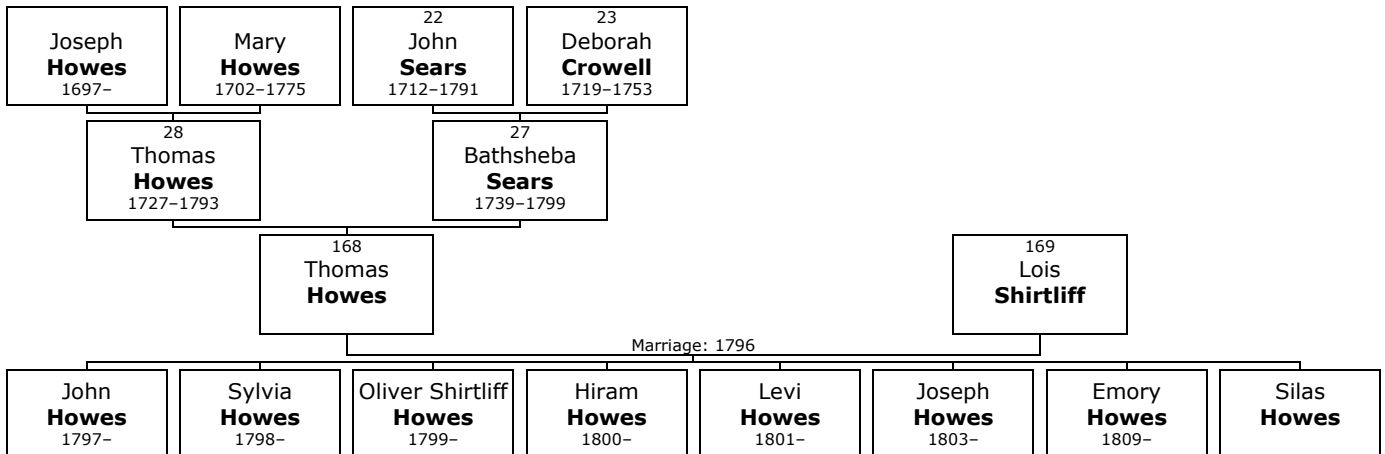


166. **Sarah⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 28th August 1781, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

Hello Irsears1-Very impressive work you've done and accomplishments of your people.I have been researching the Miller family, recently reading the extensive diaries kept by Arthur Scott Miller at the Penrose Library at the University of Denver. (Arthur, son of Jared Miller, grandson of Aaron Miler and Sarah Howes). I found your info on birth, death dates, and parents of Sarah Howes. Where does this come from? Did you find anywhere cause of death? Date, place of marriage?Mary L. (MaryMLane_1)

167. She married **(unknown given name) Miller**.

Family of Thomas Howes and Lois Shirliff



168. **Thomas⁴ Howes** (*Bathsheba³ Sears, Deacon John²*). He was the son of Thomas Howes (28) and Bathsheba Sears (27).

!Howes Gen p 29 No 115; p 54 the family is supposed to have emigrated to French Creek, WV about 1815

169. Thomas married **Lois Shirliff** in 1796. They had eight children: John (1797-), Sylvia (1798-), Oliver (1799-), Hiram (1800-), Levi (1801-), Joseph (1803-), Emory (1809-) and Silas.

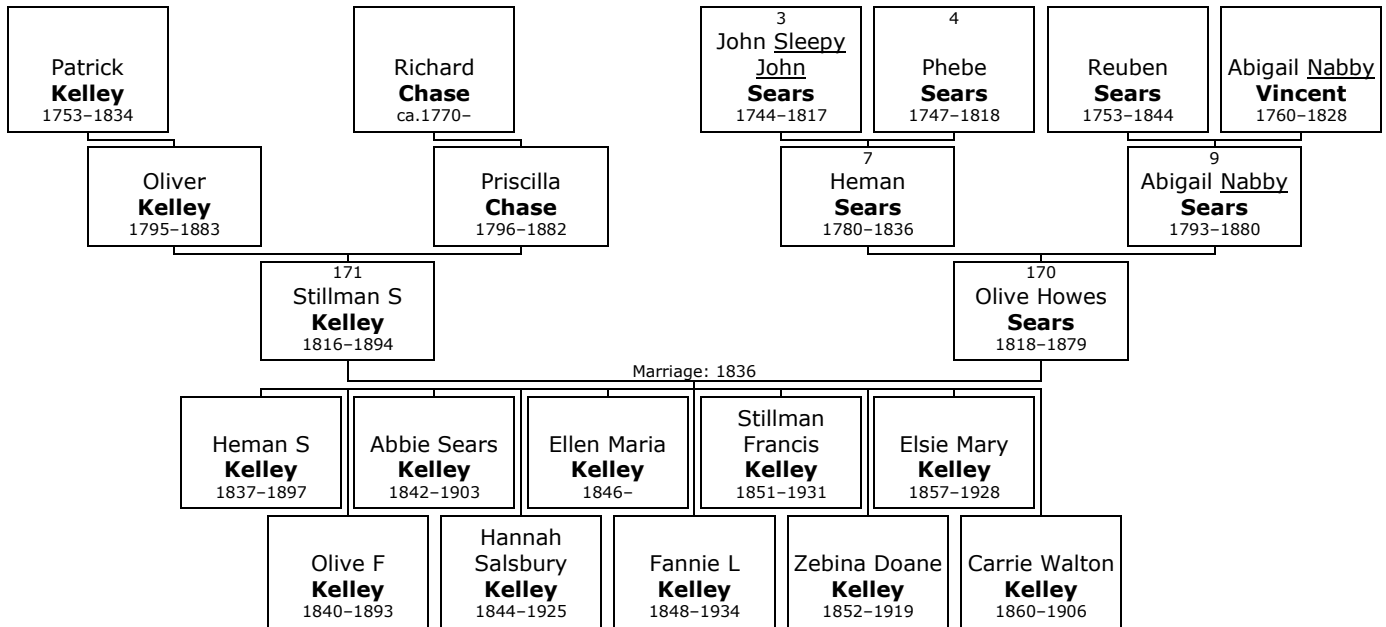
Children of Thomas Howes and Lois Shirliff:

- m I. **John⁵ Howes** was born on 17th June 1797.
- f II. **Sylvia Howes** was born on 7th June 1798.
- m III. **Oliver Shirliff Howes** was born on 1st June 1799.
- m IV. **Hiram Howes** was born on 26th July 1800.
- m V. **Levi Howes** was born on 30th December 1801.
- m VI. **Joseph Howes** was born on 16th May 1803.

- m VII. **Emory Howes** was born on 11th June 1809.
- m VIII. **Silas Howes.**

Nephews/nieces

Family of Olive Sears and Stillman Kelley



- 170.** **Olive Howes⁵ Sears** (*Heman⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 29th December 1818, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Heman Sears (7) and Abigail Nabby Sears (9).

Olive Howes died in Dennis on 1st February 1879, at the age of 60. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!S.P. May No 1370, p.241 She compiled and published a Genealogical Tree of the Sears family

!

!Hist of Barnst co p.520 She spent years originating and perfecting the family tree.

!

!DVR p.158; p 1525 d. mard. 60 yrs 1 mo 1 day paralysis

!

!Olive H Kelley, E Dennis appears on a Friendship Quilt which came in a pillowcase marked Olive B Crowell No 12 in India Ink. Squares were made in 1850s. Dennis Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 26, No 12, Dec 03

!

!Kelley Genealogy, p. 296 d. 1 Feb 1878

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 151

- 171.** At the age of 17, Olive Howes married **Stillman S Kelley** on Thursday, 22nd December 1836, when he was 20 years old. DVR p.586; p.644 m. by Elijah Baley Elder of the Methedest Society
DVR p. 661 m. int 3 Dec 1836

They had ten children: Heman (1837-1897), Olive (1840-1893), Abbie (1842-1903), Hannah (1844-1925), Ellen (1846-), Fannie (1848-1934), Stillman (1851-1931), Zebina (1852-1919), Elsie (1857-1928) and Carrie (1860-1906).

Stillman S was born in Harwich on Friday, 16th February 1816. He was the son of Oliver Kelley and Priscilla Chase.

Stillman S reached 78 years of age and died on 11th June 1894. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p. 286 d.

!

!Kelley Genealogy, p. 296 started a sea career as did so many Cape Cod boys of his time. His first activities consisted of coasting and fishing and were continued for a number of years. Through these experiences he acquired a Captainship and command of a packet ship plying between East Dennis and Boston. In 1849

he removed to East Dennis, started a store there, and established a successful fishing and mercantile business. Ever mindful of the future of his children, he made generous provision for their education, that they might be better fitted to meet life and fulfill its responsibilities. His wife was interested in genealogy and spent many years preparing the Sears Family Tree. They are resting in the little cemetery in East Dennis, where a monument marks the spot.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 151

!

!Hist of Barnst co- Stillman Kelley.-This venerable gentleman, now a resident of East Dennis, is a descendant in the third generation from Patrick Kelley, who had a son of the same name, both residents of Harwich in the last century. Stillman Kelley was born February 16, 1816, went to sea at twelve years of age, coasting and fishing until 1840, and subsequently for nine years was captain of a packet from East Dennis to Boston. In 1849 he engaged in a fishing and mercantile business, as given in the East Dennis history. On December 22, 1836, he married Olive Howes Sears, daughter of Heman and Abigail Sears. She spent years in originating and perfecting the Sears family tree. She was born December 29, 1818, and at her death, February 1, 1879, left ten children: Heman Sears, born October 25, 1837; Olive Frances, July 18, 1840; Abbie Sears, September 18, 1842; Hannah Salisbury, February 13, 1844; Ellen Maria, January 27, 1846; Fannie Lavinia, April 19, 1848; Stillman Francis, February 28, 1851; Zebina Doane, November 17, 1852; Elsie Mary, March 17, 1857; and Carrie Walton, born April 29, 1860. Of this large family, all of whom survive, only two—Fannie and Carrie—remain at the homestead with the father... Thus Mr. Kelley finds himself, at the end of man's allotted time, surrounded by children and grandchildren in homes of their own. He has been identified with the social, civil and religious interests of East Dennis for forty years, and has been an important factor. Although a thorough republican in politics, he never would accept any civil office. Since 1853 he has been clerk of the religious society of the village, and is ever ready to assist in building up and sustaining schools, churches and libraries for the advancement of the community. He was formerly energetic in establishing the common schools on their present good basis, and is a leading spirit in all good works of the present day. In accordance with his broad and liberal views, he has educated his own children for usefulness, fitting the daughters for teachers of music and public schools, and the sons for thorough business men. While all are well settled, the second son, Stillman F., has attained to the greatest business success, having made a large property in the firm of I.O. Whiting & Co., the largest importers of grocery molasses in this country. His residence at Cambridge is one of the finest in the suburbs of Boston.

Children of Olive Howes Sears and Stillman S Kelley:

- m I. **Heman S⁶ Kelley** was born in Dennis on 25th October 1837.^[270] He died on 31st December 1897, at the age of 60. Heman S was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Heman S Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[270]

Heman S married **Lucy H Nickerson**. They had two sons: Braddock (1864–1943) and Heman (1873–1897).

Lucy H was born in Massachusetts in February 1839.^[271] She reached 86 years of age and died on 17th September 1925. Lucy H was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 146 aged 86 yrs 7 ms

- f II. **Olive F Kelley** was born in Harwich on 18th July 1840.^[272–274] She died on 1st January 1893, at the age of 52.^[274] Olive F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1838 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁷² Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

²⁷³ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 286.

More facts and events for Olive F Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[274]

At the age of 28, Olive F Kelley married **Jacob Sears** on Thursday, 29th April 1869, in Dennis when he was 45 years old.^[275] DVR p. 785 29 Apr 1869 m. 45, farmer They have no known children.

Jacob was born in Dennis on Monday, 5th May 1823.^[275] He was the son of Daniel Sears and Lucy Eldridge.

Jacob reached 48 years of age and died in Dennis on 8th August 1871.^[275] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[275]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3987>

!Hist of Barnst co p 569 -Olive married, in 1869, Jacob Sears8 (Daniel7, Jacob6, Edmund5, Edmund4, Paul3, Paul2, Richard1). He was a prominent dealer in fish and cranberries until his death in 1871. !Jacob Sears Memorial Library, E Dennis, MA: Jacob lived with his parents, brother Silas, and his sister Sally, in a two-storey house built in 1820 with a barn attached. It has been said his father Daniel, was a farmer. Jacob became a very successful business man. He invented a method of shipping cranberries in casks filled with water, allowing them to arrive in distant ports perfectly fresh. He was involved in many other ventures contributing to his success. He married the girl next door - Olive Kelley, the daughter of Stillman Kelley who lived in the white house on Sea St just before Cole Pond Rd. In the 1850's Jacob and Olive added the three storeys to their house on Sea St opposite Pleasant St. The large south parlor is the full width of the addition and was used by Sears for many social events, as they enjoyed entertaining. Unfortunately, he died at the age of 47 years. His will was filed for probate on 12 Sep 1871: "After the said Olive F Sears is no longer my widow, either by death or otherwise, I give and bequeath all that may remain of my property for the benefit of the inhabitants of E Dennis and vicinity for educational purposes. One third of said property to be appropriated for a building and appurtenances which shall be located on Quivett Neck in E Dennis, and the other two-thirds to be a fund for the support of said institution, the interest of said fund to be so appropriated. The whole to be under the exclusive control of the inhabitants of Quivet Neck." After the death of Olive Sears, the legislature on 20 Mar 1908, passed Acts 1908 Chapter 254, creating the Jacob Sears Memorial Library Corporation, naming Henry H Sears, C Walter Hall and Prince Crowell, and their successors, Incorporators and Trustees for the purpose of maintaining the library of which they were Trustees under Jacob Sears' will.

!

!Barns co. Hist shows m. 1869

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 504-5

!

!SPM, No 2581

!

!DVR, p 227, b., d.

!DVR p. 1298 m. ae 45 by A Parke Burgess, Clergyman ; farmer

!DVR p 1472 d. 48 yrs, 3 mos 3 days, heart disease, farmer

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 147 [Receiving Tomb] Jacob Sears d. 7 Aug 1871 ae 48

!

!JACOB SEARS LIBRARY and JACOB SEARS FUND [1894-03-06; Bank Book, Bass River Savings Bank in a/c with M. P. Hedge, H. H. Sears and C. W. Hall, Trustees of the Jacob Sears Fund; acct. opened 6 Mar 1894, \$800.00; transferred to new book 21 Oct 1931, \$900.00. Trustees in Aug 1930 were Braddock N. Kelley, Dean S. Sears, & Joseph H.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Olive F. Sears Birth: abt 1841 in Massachusetts Death:.

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Sears.]

[1896-06-04; letter; stamped envelope addressed to "Henry H. Sears Esq., East Dennis"; postmarked "Boston":] Boston, July 4th 1896 Henry H. Sears Esq. Dear Sir, I wish to thank the Trustees and Committee for the honor done in inviting me to deliver the address at the dedication of the Jacob Sears Memorial Building, and I regret that, owing to circumstances beyond my control, I am unable to accept it. I am glad to learn that a building has been completed so satisfactory to all and so creditable to those in charge of it, and which will be such an honor to the memory of the Donor and will prove, I trust, so useful to the community. I send reply at once in order that you may have time to secure some other one for the address, and I hope that all the exercises of the occasion will go off well. Yours truly, T. H. Sears

[1905-12-20; invoice & receipt, rent of safe deposit box in Boston Trust, from 15 Dec 1905 to 15 Dec 1906, to Trustees of Jacob Sears Fund, \$10.00.]

[1906-xx; invoice & receipt from Wm Sears to Trustees of Jacob Sears Fund, transporting entertainers, \$8.50.]

[1906-01-xx; invoice & receipt from Fred H. Sears, East Dennis, to J. S. Memorial Hall, stove work, \$3.30.]

[1906-01-24; receipt from R. E. King, to Trustees Jacob Sears Fund, Lecture, \$35.00.]

[1906-01-24; invoice & receipt from C. Walter Hall to Memorial Hall, services & labor, 30 June 1905 to 24 Jan 1906, \$16.06.]

[10-6-01-29; invoice & receipt from F. J. Barnard & Co., book-binders, Boston, to Jacob Sears Library, books & binding, \$3.44.]

[1906-02-xx; invoice & receipt from Mrs. Wm Sears to Trustees Jacob Sears Fund, transport of entertainers in Feb & Mar, \$7.50.]

[1906-02-07; invoice & receipt from Lambert Co., Boston, for White Entertainment Bureau, for services on Feb 8, to Henry H. Sears, \$32.40; Lyceum entertainment.]

[1906-02-21; receipt from Elvie Burnett Willard to Trustees Jacob Sears Fund, for entertainment & expenses, Memorial Hall this evening, \$18.80.]

[1906-03-05; invoice & receipt from H. H. Sears & Co. to Trustees Jacob Sears Fund, goods from 8 Apr 1905 to 5 Mar 1906, \$27.04.]

[1906-03-08; receipt from Fred E. Kendall to Trustees of the Jacob Sears Fund, entertainment & expenses in Memorial Hall this evening, \$18.90.]

[1906-03-14; invoice & receipt from F. J. Mahan to Memorial Hall, \$3.00 for tuning piano.]

[1906-03-21; receipt from Hoyt L. Conary to the Trustees of the Jacob Sears Fund for entertainment in Memorial Hall this evening, \$23.50.]

JACOB SEARS LIBRARY [Papers related to the Jacob Sears Library found in the papers of the Henry Homer Sears estate.] [This has been torn from a printed sheet listing the Acts of 1908 of the Massachusetts General Court (Legislature), Chap. 254.] AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE JACOB SEARS MEMORIAL LIBRARY Be it enacted, etc., as follows: SECTION 1. Henry H. Sears, C. Walter Hall and Prince M. Crowell, of the town of Dennis, and their successors, are hereby made a corporation under the name of The Jacob Sears Memorial Library, for the purpose of maintaining in that part of the town of Dennis known as Quivet Neck, the library and other charities of which they are trustees under the will of Jacob Sears, late of Dennis, and under a decree of the supreme judicial court establishing the said will and trust. The said corporation shall have all the powers and privileges and be subject to all the duties, restrictions and liabilities contained in all general laws now or hereafter in force relating to like corporations.

SECTION 2. Any vacancy arising among the said incorporators, who shall be called trustees, or their successors, shall be filled by appointment of the judge of probate and insolvency for the county of Barnstable. The said judge may also, after notice and a public hearing, remove any of said trustees or their successors for cause shown, and may fill the vacancy so caused in the manner aforesaid. SECTION 3. The real estate and all other property now held by the said trustees shall become the property of the corporation hereby created. The income of the said property shall be expended as follows: -- First, for the expenses of said trust. Second, for establishing and maintaining a library. Third, for the instruction of classes in music, or in such other branches of study as are not taught in the public schools in said Dennis. Fourth, for courses of lectures to be given from time to time in the hall of said library. The said classes of instruction and lectures shall be for the free use and benefit of the inhabitants of Dennis, under such reasonable regulations as from time to time may be made by the trustees.

SECTION 4. The inhabitants of said Quivet Neck, including as such all persons of and above the age of twenty-one years, male and female, who have resided in that part of Dennis known as Quivet Neck for the period of one year before the time of holding of the meetings hereinafter provided for, may elect by ballot annually a committee of five, who shall not be any of said trustees or their successors, and who shall be such inhabitants of Quivet Neck, the duties of which committee shall be to advise with the trustees as to the administration of the said trust. Such meetings of the inhabitants shall be held annually upon Quivet Neck in the month of May, at such time and place as shall be determined by the trustees, and may be adjourned from time to time by vote of the voters present thereat. The meetings shall be notified by the trustees by notice posted in more than one public place upon said Quivet Neck, including the outer door of said library building, at least seven days before the time of holding the meeting. The trustees shall determine the right to vote of any person claiming that right in said meeting; and one of the trustees, selected by themselves, shall preside at all such meetings. Said meetings shall be further organized by the election of a clerk, who shall be sworn, and whose duty it shall be to keep and preserve a record of the proceedings of the meetings. The trustees shall submit to said meetings a detailed report of their receipts and expenditures for the year next preceding. The advisory committee of five so chosen by said annual meetings shall advise with the trustees concerning the administration of the trust. They may fix the proportion of the income of the trust which shall be expended respectively for the second, third and fourth objects hereinbefore named; they may select the books to be purchased for said library; and may determine upon the courses of instruction and of lectures which shall be given in said hall. They shall audit the accounts of the trustees, which accounts shall be kept in due form, and shall be open at all times to the inspection of the committee, or of any member thereof. They shall determine from time to time the compensation, if any, which the trustees shall receive for their services. But the trustees shall have the right to have the settlement of their accounts and the amount of their compensation determined by the court, in case they are dissatisfied with the action of said committee. The acts of a majority of the trustees shall be the acts of the trustees; and the acts of a majority of the said committee shall be the acts of the committee.

SECTION 5. Said corporation shall have authority to receive, hold and apply to the uses of the corporation any other property, real or personal, which may be given or bequeathed to it, and to use the same for the objects herein set forth, subject to any restrictions, not inconsistent with this act, which are imposed by the donor or testator.

SECTION 6. The said corporation shall have power to do all acts necessary or proper to carry out the provisions of this act.

SECTION 7. The town of Dennis is hereby authorized to convey to the said corporation all its right, title and interest in the free public library on condition that it shall be maintained free to all the people of the town.

SECTION 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage [Approved March 20, 1908.]

f III. **Abbie Sears Kelley** was born in Dennis on 18th September 1842.^[272, 273] She died on 19th December 1903, at the age of 61. Abbie Sears was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[276, 277]



Abbie

At the age of 32, Abbie Sears Kelley married **Abner Hopkins** on Saturday, 24th July 1875, in Dennis when he was 35 years old.^[272, 278, 279] They had one son: Ralph (1880–1947).

Abner was born at Age: 0 in Orleans on Wednesday, 21st August 1839.^[278, 279] He was the son of Abner Hopkins and Hannah T Storr.

²⁷⁶ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

²⁷⁷ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 160.

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: abt 1840

Birth place:

Marriage date: 5 Aug 1875

Marriage place: Dennis, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45110204&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Abner reached 53 years of age and died on 24th August 1892.^[272, 280] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[276, 277]

- f IV. **Hannah Salsbury Kelley** was born in Dennis on 13th February 1844.^[272, 273, 281] She died on 3rd December 1925, at the age of 81. Hannah Salsbury was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Hannah Salsbury Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[281]

Hannah Salsbury Kelley married **David Shiverick Jr.** They had four children: George (1870–1943), Sarah (1873–1931), Olive (1876–1973) and Frank (1885–1885).

David was born in Dennis on Sunday, 4th June 1843.^[282] He was the son of David Shiverick and Lydia --Shiverick.

David reached 97 years of age and died on 18th December 1940. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158
!Dennis VR p 302

- f V. **Ellen Maria Kelley** was born in Dennis on 27th January 1846.^[272, 273, 283]

More facts and events for Ellen Maria Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[283]

Ellen Maria Kelley married **George W Green.** They had two children: Frances (1885–1955) and Frank.

- f VI. **Fannie L Kelley** was born in Dennis on 19th April 1848.^[272, 273, 284] She died on 22nd November 1934, at the age of 86. Fannie L was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Fannie L Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[284]

- m VII. **Stillman Francis Kelley** was born in Dennis on 28th February 1851.^[272, 273, 275, 285] He died in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 27th March 1931, at the age of 80.^[275] Stillman Francis was buried in Cambridge.^[275]

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁰ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3), 449.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1844 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1846 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1848 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

At the age of 24, Stillman Francis married **Chloe Crowell Sears** on Wednesday, 13th October 1875, in East Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 22 years old.^[275, 285, 286] They had two sons: Stillman (1878–1911) and Edmund (1886–1939).

Chloe Crowell was born in East Dennis on Friday, 19th August 1853.^[275, 286] She was the daughter of Nathan Sears and Sarah Clark Howes.

Chloe Crowell reached 72 years of age and died in Cambridge, Middlesex, in 1926.^[275, 286] She was buried in Cambridge.^[275]

!SPM p.391(No 2619) Lives in N Cambridge, MA

!DVR p 321, CONFLICT:b. 17 Aug 1853

!DVR p 1333 m. by Geo F. Wright, Clergyman

!Clarke genealogy p 82 No 1159

- m VIII. **Zebina Doane Kelley** was born in Dennis on 17th November 1852.^[272, 273] He died on 7th April 1919, at the age of 66. Zebina Doane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Zebina

At the age of 25, Zebina Doane Kelley married **Hannah Crowell Hannie Sears** on Saturday, 17th November 1877, in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 22 years old. They had one daughter: Edith (1877–).

Hannie was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on Saturday, 10th February 1855. She was the daughter of Seth Sears and Thankful Homer.

Hannie reached 55 years of age and died on 28th May 1910. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!SP May No 2624

!DVR p 368 Hannah Crowell Sears b. Feby 10th 1855 Died 191- DVR p. 822 Hannie C.; p 1348 m. ae 22 by Warren Applebee

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 141

- f IX. **Elsie Mary Kelley** was born in Dennis on 17th March 1857.^[287] She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, in 1928 at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Elsie Mary Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[287]

Elsie Mary Kelley married **Charles W Robinson**. They had two children: Philip (1887–1957) and Grace (1889–1959).

- f X. **Carrie Walton Kelley** was born in Dennis on 29th April 1860.^[272, 273, 288] She died on 12th December 1906, at the age of 46. Carrie Walton was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Carrie Walton Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[288]

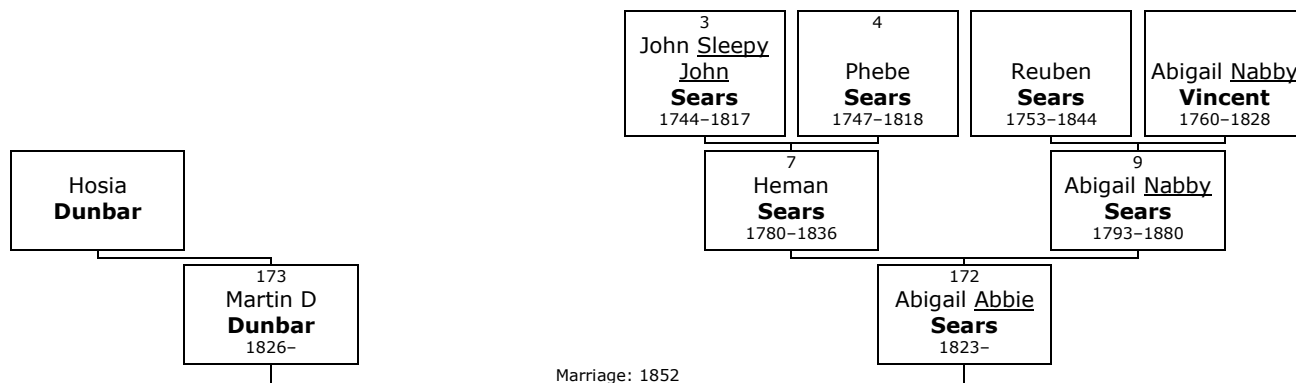
²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Stillman Randolph Kelley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=1750400&indiv=try>.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1857 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1860 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Abbie Sears and Martin Dunbar



- 172.** **Abigail Abbie⁵ Sears** (*Heman⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 6th April 1823, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Heman Sears (7) and Abigail Nabby Sears (9).

!DVR p.1534

!DVR p 625 Abby m. by Rev W R Tisdale

!

!S P May p.241(No 1372) Lives in Hingham, MA

!

!An Aba F Sears of Yarmouth m. int. Zebina Burgess

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5282>

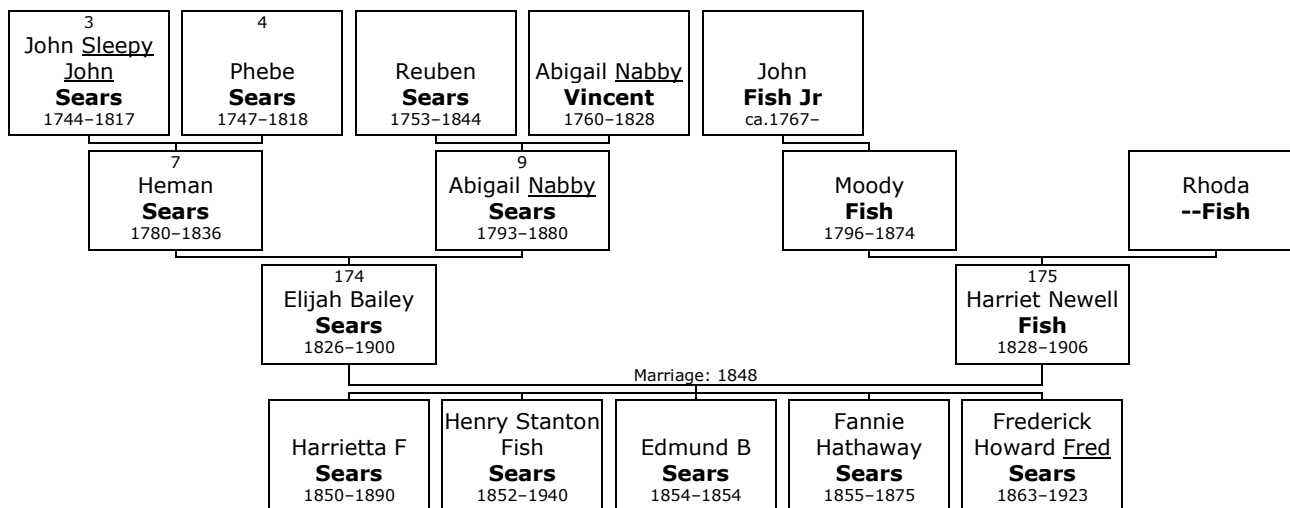
- 173.** Abbie married **Martin D Dunbar** on Thursday, 30th December 1852, in Dennis. They have no known children.

Martin D was born in Hingham, Plymouth, in 1826. He was the son of Hosia Dunbar.

DVR p 625, b., parents his 2d m. to Abby, shoemaker ; p 704 m. int 30 Dec 1852; p 731 m.

1 UID FB200C8316A18C40A1BEB4ED326021624229

Family of Elijah Sears and Harriet Fish



- 174.** **Elijah Bailey⁵ Sears** (*Heman⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 7th June 1826, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[289-292] He was the son of Heman Sears (7) and Abigail Nabby Sears (9).

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Elijah Bailey died in Dennis on 28th July 1900, at the age of 74. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3917>

!S P May p.395(No 1373) Elijah is a carpenter in East Dennis

!

!DVR p.154 !MA death records Sears Elijah B. Dennis 1900 vol 504 p16 Death

!

!Yarmouth Register, 4 Aug 1900, p 5, East Dennis - Quivet Neck Obituary, Our community was saddened by the announcement of the very sudden death of one of our respected citizens, Mr E Bailey Sears, who passed away on Saturday morning, July 28th, the immediate cause of his death being heart failure. He had arrived at the advanced age of 74 years, 1 month, 21 days. He was born in East Dennis June 7, 1826, and was the son of the late Heman and Nabby Sears. He was married Nov 30, 1848, to Harriet N Fish of East Sandwich, and had three sons and two daughters. He had always made his home in East Dennis, with the exception of the time spent in Sandwich, at which place he learned the carpenter's trade, also that of undertaker, having been employed in these occupations as long as his health permitted. Mr Sears was a kind husband, a loving father and a sympathetic and genial friend and neighbor, and a sense of sorrow and loss has been brought home to many hearts, by whom he will be greatly missed. He leaves a widow, two sons, Henry S F Sears of Bridgewater, and Fred. H Sears, East Dennis, one sister, Mrs Abbie Dunbar, Hingham, and two grandchildren, Howard and Maurice Sears, to mourn his loss. Funeral services were held at his late home Monday at 1.30 p.m., conducted by Rev Fred. W Flood. Two selections were effectively rendered by Mrs Paul F Sears, Miss Cora Packard, T D Sears, and Rev Mr Flood. The pall bearers were A T Chase, Hemam[sic] Sears, Henry Smalley and Wm G Sears. A Card - We desire to extend our sincere thanks to the singers, pall bearers and to all the friend, who so kindly rendered assistance in our late bereavement. Mrs Harriet N Sears Henry S F Sears Fred. H Sears

!

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Elijah B Sears, undertaker, builder, lime, doors, etc , North st, East Dennis

!

!1880 United States Federal Census about Elijah B. Sears Age: 53 Birth Year: abt 1827 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1880: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Harriet N. Sears Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Neighbors: View others on page Occupation: House Carpenter Household Members: Name Age Elijah B. Sears 53 Harriet N. Sears 51 Arietta F. Sears 28 Frederick H. Sears 18

!

!1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,8 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140

More facts and events for Elijah Bailey Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[290]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[291]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1827 Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14840662&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

175. At the age of 22, Elijah Bailey married **Harriet Newell Fish** on Thursday, 30th November 1848, in East Sandwich when she was 20 years old.^[291-298] DVR p. 691 int. of m. 11 Nov 1848 They had five children: Harrietta (1850-1890), Henry (1852-1940), Edmund (1854-1854), Fannie (1855-1875) and Fred (1863-1923).

Harriet Newell was born in Sandwich on Wednesday, 26th March 1828.^[291, 293, 294, 296-299] She was the daughter of Moody Fish and Rhoda --Fish.

Harriet Newell reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 7th March 1906.^[293, 297] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[293]

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 404, Harriet Newell (Fish) Sears of East Dennis diary records, "Dec 2, 1859, John Brown hung and the bells tolled one hour."

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 139 age 78 years

!

!MA death records Sears Harriet N.(Fish) Dennis 1906 vol 32 366 Death

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fish-4491>

More facts and events for Harriet Newell Fish:

Residence: 1855 Dennis^[298]

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[296]

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[294]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[291]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Elijah Bailey Sears and Harriet Newell Fish:

- f I. **Harrietta F⁶ Sears** was born in East Dennis on 15th April 1850.^[300, 301] She died in East Dennis on 22nd October 1890, at the age of 40. Harrietta F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Harrietta

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1829
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43750761&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 11 Nov 1848
Marriage place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarriages_ga&h=258787&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

²⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 283; Image: 283; Family History Library Film: 803486.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Harrietta F Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[300]

- m II. **Henry Stanton Fish Sears** was born in East Dennis on 2nd February 1852. He died on 19th March 1940, at the age of 88.



Henry

At the age of 28, Henry Stanton Fish married **Miranda Esther Thacher** on Tuesday, 4th January 1881, in West Dennis when she was 26 years old. DVRp. 833 m. 28, Tin Smith, 4 Jan 1881 They had one son: Maurice (1891-).

Miranda Esther was born in West Dennis on Friday, 20th October 1854. She was the daughter of Ezra Thacher and Lucy Ann Baker.

also Myrinda

- m III. **Edmund B Sears** was born in East Dennis on 2nd May 1854. He died on 4th September 1854. Edmund B was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- f IV. **Fannie Hathaway Sears** was born in East Dennis on 30th December 1855. She died on 4th November 1875, at the age of 19. Fannie Hathaway was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- m V. **Frederick Howard Fred Sears** was born in East Dennis on 18th July 1863.^[292, 302-304] He died in East Dennis on 27th May 1923, at the age of 59. Fred was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Fred

More facts and events for Frederick Howard Fred Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[304]

Frederick Howard Fred Sears was partnered with **Edith M Wilder**.^[292, 293, 302, 305-307] They had one son: Howard (1886-1975).

Edith M was born in Dexter, Jefferson, New York, in November 1861.^[292, 293, 302, 305-307]

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1852
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874418&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1852 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁰³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. Birth date: abt 1862
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16339031&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 565;

She was the daughter of Ephraim Wallace Wilder and Mary Louise Christie. Edith M reached 95 years of age and died in 1957.^[293] Age: 96. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[293]

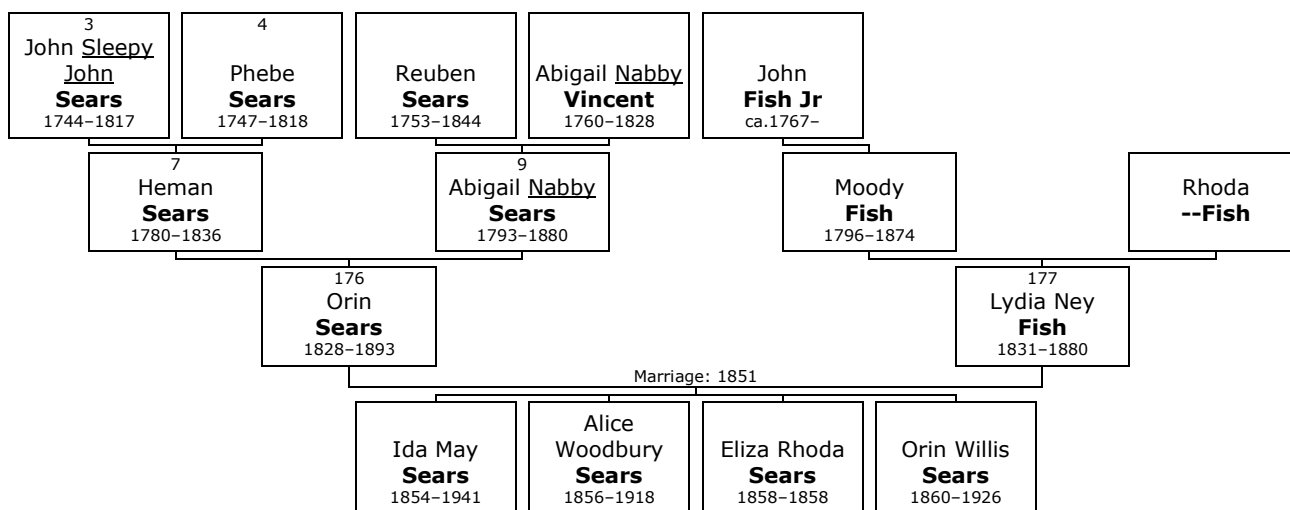
!Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 Birth Year: abt 1861 Birth Place: Dexter, N Y Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1884 Marriage Place: Clinton, Massachusetts, USA Age at Marriage: 23 Father: Ephraim Mother: Mary Spouse: Frederick H Leon Spouse Birth Place: E. Dennis Spouse Age at Marriage: 21 Spouse Father: Elistia B Spouse Mother: Harriet R

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 136

!Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 about Edith M Sears Name: Edith M Sears Birth Date: 1861 Age at Death: 96 Death Date: 1957 Burial Place: East Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Wilder-2543>

Family of Orin Sears and Lydia Fish



- 176. Capt Orin⁵ Sears** (*Heman⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 7th August 1828, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[308-311] He was the son of Heman Sears (7) and Abigail Nabby Sears (9).

Family History Film: 1254565; Page: 336B; Enumeration District: 843; Image: 0299.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M593_944; Page: 155A; Image: 315; Family History Library Film: 552443.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1565; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1-23.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

Orin died in Dennis on 13th January 1893, at the age of 64.^[309, 310] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[310]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3914

!

!S.P. May(No 1374) brothers married sisters, lives in East Dennis

!

!DVR p.154; p 863,878 Shoemaker

!

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Stanley P Sears, Paramus, NJ, to Ray Sears; 1828-1997; Letter dtd 5 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; CONFLICT:Malcolm Willis Sears' notes say they were m. 6 Feb 1850.

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 345, c. Nancy Thacher Reid; an Oren Sears was found on the beach near Orleans, (28 Dec 1853), nearly frozen to death. poss RIN 10658? Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138

!

!1870 United States Federal Census Name: Orrin Sears Birth Year: abt 1828 Age in 1870: 42 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Dennis Port Household Members: Name Age Orrin Sears 42 Lydia N Sears 38 Ida M Sears 16 Alice W Sears 14 Orrin W Sears 10

More facts and events for Orin Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 East Dennis^[308]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1880

Dennis^[311]

- 177.** At the age of 22, Orin married **Lydia Ney Fish** on Thursday, 6th February 1851, in East Sandwich when she was 19 years old.^[310] DVR p. 698 m. int.3 Feb 1851 They had four children: Ida (1854–1941), Alice (1856–1918), Eliza (1858–1858) and Orin (1860–1926).

Lydia Ney was born in East Sandwich on Wednesday, 31st August 1831.^[310, 312] She was the daughter of Moody Fish and Rhoda --Fish.

Lydia Ney reached 48 years of age and died in East Dennis on 26th June 1880.^[310] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[310]

!She must be sister to Harriet Fish who m. Elijah, Orin's brother

!Dennis VR p.28 b.m.d. 1855-1862 gave middle name

!BIRTH: Letter from Stanley P Sears, Paramus, NJ, to Ray Sears; 1828-1997; Letter dtd 5 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

DVR p 1539 mard., d. 48 yrs 9 mos 26 days general debilitata

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fish-4490

More facts and events for Lydia Ney Fish:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[312]

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³¹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Children of Orin Sears and Lydia Ney Fish:

- f I. **Ida May⁶ Sears** was born in East Dennis on 18th February 1854.^[310] She died on 16th September 1941, at the age of 87.^[310] Ida May was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[310]
- f II. **Alice Woodbury Sears** was born in East Dennis on 3rd January 1856.^[310, 313] She died on 12th November 1918, at the age of 62.^[310] Alice Woodbury was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[310]



Alice

More facts and events for Alice Woodbury Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[313]

- f III. **Eliza Rhoda Sears** was born in East Dennis on 5th January 1858.^[310] She died on 19th January 1858.^[310] Eliza Rhoda was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[310]
- m IV. **Orin Willis Sears** was born in East Dennis on 6th February 1860.^[314, 315] He died in Milton on 4th October 1926, at the age of 66. Orin Willis was buried in Milton.

More facts and events for Orin Willis Sears:

Residence: 1910 Milton^[314]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 23, Orin Willis married **Anna Louisa Hunt** on Thursday, 27th December 1883, in Newton Lower Falls, Newton, Middlesex, when she was 25 years old.^[314, 315] They had four children: Marion (1886–1902), Chester (1887–1943), Malcolm (1890–1977) and Stacy (1892–1974).

Anna Louisa was born in Brockton, Plymouth, on Monday, 6th December 1858.^[314, 315] She was the daughter of Sereno Dwight Hunt and Sarah Stacy.

Anna Louisa reached 77 years of age and died on 22nd September 1936.

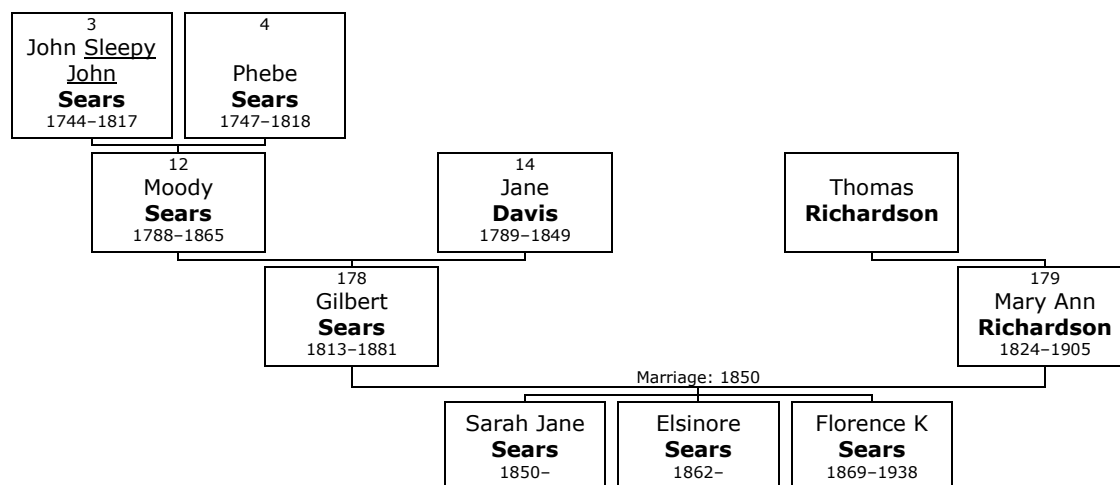
!DEATH: Letter from Stanley P Sears, Paramus, NJ, to Ray Sears; 1828-1997; Letter dtd 5 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

³¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1857 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_609; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 1125; FHL microfilm: 1374622.

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of Gilbert Sears and Mary Richardson



178. Gilbert⁵ Sears (*Moody⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 13th October 1813, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[316-318] He was the son of Moody Sears (12) and Jane Davis (14).
 Gilbert died in Dennis on 23rd December 1881, at the age of 68.^[316] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[316]
 !SPM No 1383
 !
 !DVR p 205 b., d.; p. 1541 d. 67 yrs 2 mos 10 days, paralysis, res East Dennis, labourer, CONFLICT: d. 23 Dec 1881
 !
 !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 1813-1880
 !
 !MA death records Sears Gilbert Dennis 1881 vol 328 p5 Death
 Find A Grave Memorial# 71365649 Birth: 1813 Death: 1880 Family links: Spouse: Mary A Sears (1824 - 1905)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Jun 14, 2011

Wikitree Sears-3998

More facts and events for Gilbert Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[317]

179. Gilbert married **Mary Ann Richardson** on Thursday, 17th January 1850, in Dennis.^[316, 318] DVR p. 619,736 m. by Rev J. M. H. Dow m.int. 15 Dec 1849
 They had three daughters: Sarah (1850-), Elsinore (1862-) and Florence (1869-1938).
 Mary Ann was born in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, in 1824.^[316, 319] She was the daughter of Thomas Richardson.

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com,

Mary Ann reached 81 years of age and died on 29th August 1905.^[316] She was buried in East Dennis.^[316]

!Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Mary A Sears (Gilbert), Pleasant st, East Dennis

!

!DVR p. 892 b. Maryland, D.C.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 his wife Mary A 1824-1905

More facts and events for Mary Ann Richardson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[319]

Daughters of Gilbert Sears and Mary Ann Richardson:

f I. **Sarah Jane⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th October 1850.^[320]

Sarah Jane married **Charles L Williams** on Monday, 7th November 1870, in Brewster.^[320] DVR p. 791 m.int. 29 Oct 1870 They have no known children.

Charles L was born in Manhattan, New York, New York, in 1842.^[320] He was the son of John Williams and Betsy --Williams.

DVR p. 791 b.p., parents, ae 28 on 29 Oct 1870, Mechanic; p 1306 mechanick

f II. **Elsinore Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th June 1862.^[318]

f III. **Florence K Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 14th August 1869.^[316, 320, 321] She died on 21st September 1938, at the age of 69.^[316] Florence K was buried in East Dennis.^[316]



Florence

More facts and events for Florence K Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[321]

Florence K Sears married **Tyler P Morrison** on Saturday, 23rd August 1902, in Boston, Suffolk.^[316, 320] They have no known children.

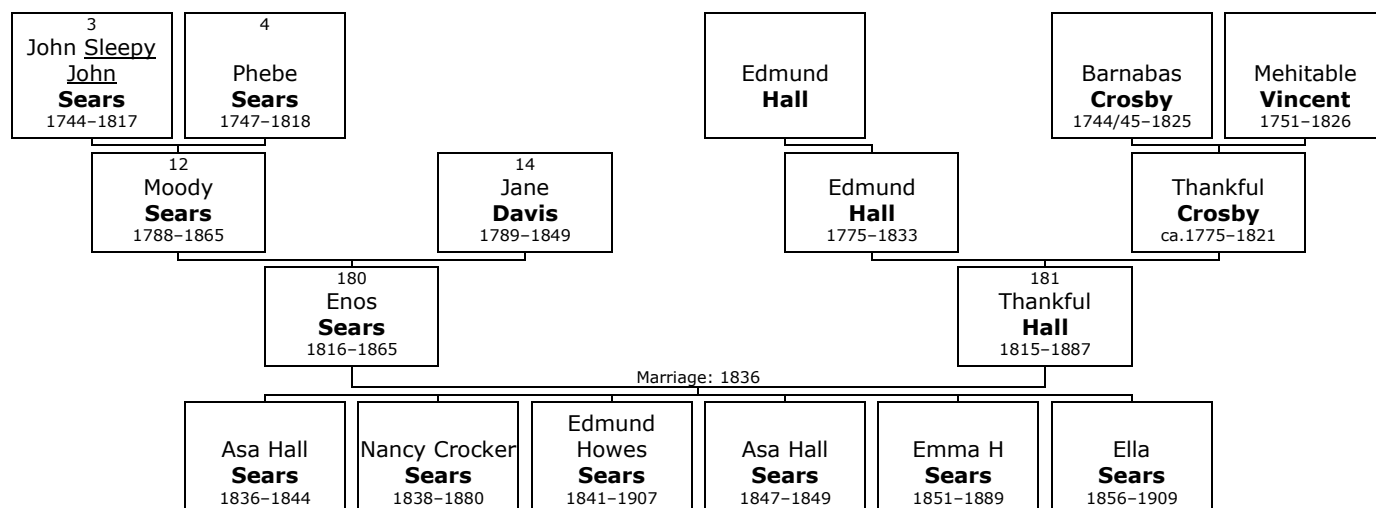
Tyler P was born in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, about 1877.^[316, 320] He reached 86 years of age and died in July 1963.^[316] Tyler P was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[316]

Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1824 Birth place: Maryland Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³²¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1868 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Enos Sears and Thankful Hall



180. Enos⁵ Sears (*Moody⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 5th November 1816, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[322, 323] He was the son of Moody Sears (12) and Jane Davis (14).

Enos died in East Dennis on 4th April 1865, at the age of 48.^[322] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[322]

Wikitree Sears-4007

!DVR p 205, Enos b., d.; p 335 shows Eanus; p 1438 d. 48 yrs 4mos heart disease, seaman

!

!SPM No 1384 p. 396

!Cemetery Transcriptions of Dennis, MA, p. 151 [Stone:]Father & Mother ENOS SEARS died April 4, 1865 aged 48 yrs. 5mo.

!

!MA death records Sears Enos Dennis 1865 vol 183 p7 Death

Find A Grave Memorial# 71362219

!Thankful Hall standing in front of their house at 27 North St. Photos from the Collection of the Jacob Sears Library, East Dennis, 3 June 2004. A large number of these photos were made by John W. Herrick, Photographer (JWH) and printed by T. P. Stiff, Home Bank Building, Brockton (TP)]. 27 North St Deacon John Sears circa 1760 Deacon John was the 4th Generation of Sears families on the neck. Classic half cape only one left in original state. John was the father of 18 children by two wives (how did they all fit in there?) It was also owned by Capt Enos Sears and Thankful Hall (pictured) who sailed the schooner "David Porter"

<http://capecod.wickedlocal.com/article/20140530/NEWS/140539575?Start=2>
article in the "Register"

Mary Van Loan and the late Jane Pomeroy have preserved the ca. 1760 Deacon John Sears House at 27 North St., East Dennis. The son of Capt. John Sears and Priscilla Freeman, John Sears married Deborah Crowell in 1738. In 1739 Rev. Josiah Dennis admitted the couple to the Congregational Church of the East Parish, and in 1768, Sears was chosen as deacon, an office he held until his death in 1791. The Sears' son Capt. John Sears is credited with inventing the saltworks that produced salt in large quantities and for which he received a citation from the U.S. Congress.

³²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

- 181.** At the age of 19, Enos married **Thankful Hall** on Tuesday, 26th April 1836, when she was 20 years old.^[322-324] DVR p. 659 m. int. 18 Mar 1836 both of Dennis They had six children: Asa (1836–1844), Nancy (1838–1880), Edmund (1841–1907), Asa (1847–1849), Emma (1851–1889) and Ella (1856–1909).

Thankful was born in perh, Dennis, on Tuesday, 24th October 1815.^[322, 324, 325] She was the daughter of Edmund Hall and Thankful Crosby.

Thankful reached 71 years of age and died in East Dennis on 2nd August 1887.^[322, 324] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[322]

!Cemetery Transcriptions of Dennis, MA, p. 151 [Stone:]Father & Mother THANKFUL SEARS died Aug. 2, 1887 aged 71 yrs. 10 mo.

!DVR p 1586 wid., d. 71 yrs 9 mos 0 day, heart disease, res E Dennis, d. at home

More facts and events for Thankful Hall:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[325]

Children of Enos Sears and Thankful Hall:

- m I. **Asa Hall⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th October 1836.^[322] He died in Dennis on 22nd August 1844, at the age of 7.^[322] Asa Hall was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[322]

- f II. **Nancy Crocker Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th July 1838.^[326] She died on 21st December 1880, at the age of 42. Nancy Crocker was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Nancy Crocker Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[326]

At the age of 24, Nancy Crocker married **George Boardman Chapman** on Thursday, 23rd October 1862, in Dennis when he was 29 years old. DVR p. 752 m. int. 18 Oct 1862 DVR p. 928 m. by Rev Nathan Chapman (father-in-law), Meths. Clergn, E Dennis

They had one son: George (1864–1887).

George Boardman was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 11th June 1833. He was the son of Nathan Chapman and Eliza A Hopkins.

George Boardman reached 37 years of age and died on 11th January 1871. lost at sea. He was buried. Buried at sea.

!DVR p. 752 Seaman DVR p. 1467 Mariner, d., bur., ae.37 yrs, 7 mos

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 139 lost at sea aet 37 yrs 7 days Loved in life, In death not divided. A small stone nearby: Our Baby

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=122063297

- m III. **Edmund Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 28th January 1841.^[323, 327-333] He died in Duxbury on 20th August 1907, at the age of 66.^[327, 333]



Edmund

³²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Thankful Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45115248&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³²⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1839 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Edmund Howes Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 East Dennis, Barnstable^[328]
Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1865 Dennis^[330]
Marital Status: Widowed
Residence: 1900 Duxbury, Plymouth
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head:
Head

Edmund Howes Sears married **Mary Ellen Hinds** on Monday, 8th December 1862, in Dennis, Barnstable.^[323, 331, 334] DVR p. 754 Edmond Howes, 22, Seaman, b. Brewster;p. 929 m. 8 Dec 1862 by Rev Walter Wilkie, Meths. Clergn, Dennis They had one daughter: Mary (1864–1889).

Mary Ellen was born in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, in 1841.^[323, 331, 334]

She was the daughter of Lucius Hinds and Ellen --Hinds. Mary Ellen reached 23 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 30th September 1864.^[334]

!DVR p 1427 d. Md, 24 yrs, 7 mos, phthisis

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 151 Sary(sic) E wife of Edmund E(sic) Sears d. Sept 30, 1864 ae 25 yrs & 2 mo.

Edmund Howes Sears married **Julia M Frazar** on Sunday, 8th December 1872, in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[329, 332, 333, 335, 336] They have no known children.

Julia M was born in Massachusetts in February 1827.^[329, 332, 335, 336] She was the daughter of Samuel Frazar and Maria W --Frazar.

Julia M reached 90 years of age and died in Duxbury in 1918.^[333]

m IV. **Asa Hall Sears** was born in Dennis on 22nd November 1847.^[322] He died in Dennis on 2nd September 1849, at the age of 1.^[322] Asa Hall was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[322]

f V. **Emma H Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th January 1851.^[322, 337] She died in Dennis on 24th March 1889, at the age of 38.^[322] Emma H was buried in Dennis.^[322]

-
- ³²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
- ³²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- ³³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- ³³¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.
- ³³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
- ³³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- ³³⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: abt 1842
Birth place:
Death date: 30 Sep 1864
Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45111736&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ³³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 1121.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ³³⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Emma H Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[337]

At the age of 24, Emma H Sears married **Charles Frederick Hall** on Wednesday, 10th November 1875, in Dennis when he was 30 years old.^[322] They had two children: Bertha (1877-) and Frederick (1889-1945).

Charles Frederick was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 10th June 1845.^[322] He was the son of Jeremiah Hall and Thankful Howes.

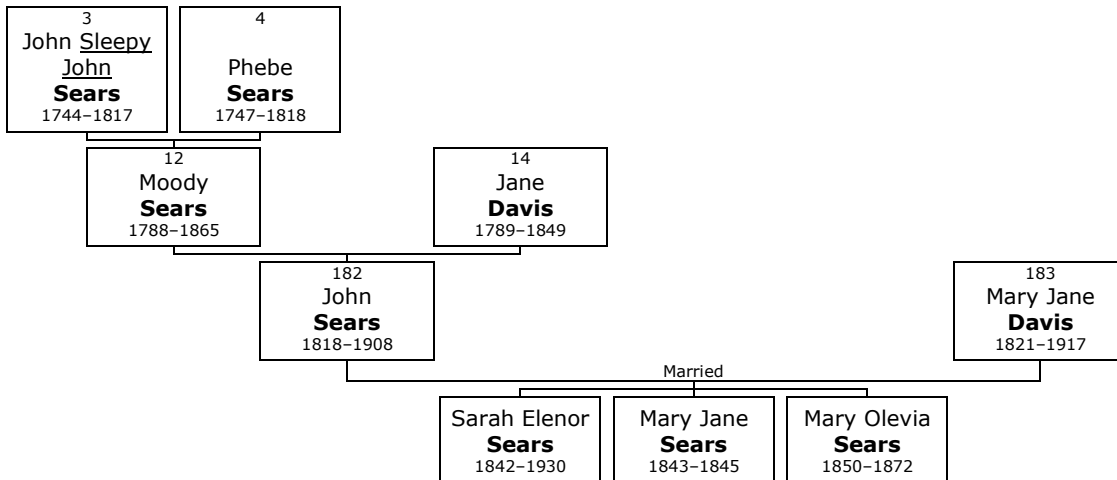
Charles Frederick reached 79 years of age and died in East Dennis on 27th October 1924.^[322] He was buried in Dennis.^[322]

1 UID EE68840D3155964EB4B6648523BD8F324504

DVR p 812 m.int. Nov 19 1875 res Dennis, 30, Mariner, parents

f VI. **Ella Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th April 1856. She died in 1909 at the age of 52. Ella was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Family of John Sears and Mary Davis



182. John⁵ Sears (*Moody⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 19th September 1818, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[338-340] He was the son of Moody Sears (12) and Jane Davis (14).

John died in Dennis on 19th May 1908, at the age of 89.^[338, 339] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[338]

!S P May p 396 (No 1385), May originally shows [John Sears, Jr m. Sabra Sears Nov 20, 1847] but my copy has been crossed out and the name S... Clapp penciled in.

!DVR p 205, b., d.; p 313 d.

!Dennis Directory, 1895, John Sears, carpenter, Pleasant st., East Dennis

!1880 Census House carpenter

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 156

³³⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Mary Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45259198&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4034>

Find A Grave Memorial# 72161966 Birth: Sep. 19, 1818 Death: May 19, 1908 Family links: Spouse: Mary J Sears (1821 - 1917)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Quivet Neck Cemetery East Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Jun 28, 2011

- 183.** He married **Mary Jane Davis**.^[338, 340-342] They had three daughters: Sarah (1842-1930), Mary (1843-1845) and Mary (1850-1872).

Mary Jane was born in Dennis on Friday, 15th June 1821.^[338, 343] She reached 96 years of age and died in Dennis on 27th June 1917.^[338, 340, 341] Mary Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[338]

DVR p 313 d. Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 156

More facts and events for Mary Jane Davis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[343]

Daughters of John Sears and Mary Jane Davis:

- f I. **Sarah Elenor⁶ Sears** was born in Dennis on 10th April 1842.^[344, 345] She died between 1930 and 1939.

More facts and events for Sarah Elenor Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[345]

Sarah Elenor married **Henry Scudder Clapp** on Sunday, 8th January 1865, in Dennis.^[344] DVR p. 763 m. int. They have no known children.

Henry Scudder was born in Walpole, Norfolk, in 1843.^[344] He was the son of Ollis Clapp and Abbigail --Clapp.

Henry Scudder reached 29 years of age and died at Age: 30 in Walpole on 19th September 1872.^[344]

DVR p. 763 b., Machineist
1 UID BD262330E93B8A4BA925A8DCCBEB1360AADA

- f II. **Mary Jane Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th November 1843.^[344] She died in Dennis on 7th December 1845, at the age of 2.^[344] Mary Jane was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

- f III. **Mary Olevia Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th August 1850.^[344] She died in Dennis on 11th March 1872, at the age of 21.^[344] Mary Olevia was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

³⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

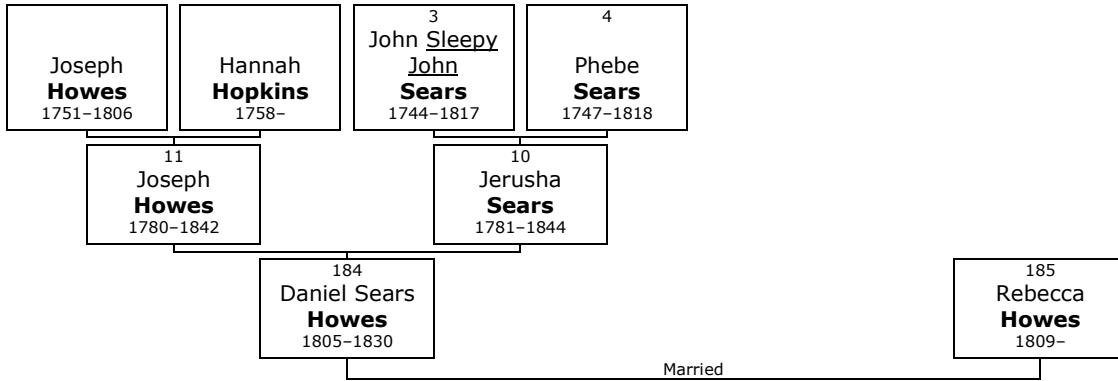
³⁴² Ancestry.com, Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

³⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Georgia Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁴⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1843 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Daniel Howes and Rebecca Howes



184. Daniel Sears⁵ Howes (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Sunday, 1st December 1805, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

Daniel Sears died on 6th December 1830, at the age of 25. lost at sea.

Howes Gen p. 93 lost at sea with all his crew

185. He married **Rebecca Howes**. They have no known children.

Rebecca was born in 1809.

Peleg Howes

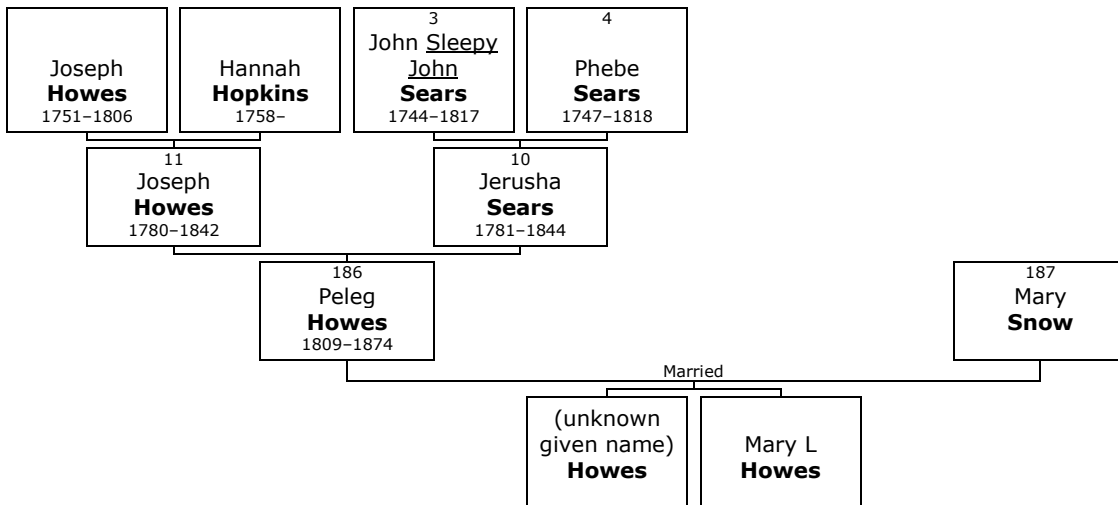
186. Peleg⁵ Howes (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Wednesday, 29th November 1809, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

Peleg died on 28th April 1874, at the age of 64.

!Howes Gen p. 93 No 398

Marriages with Mrs Mary Snow and Phebe Baker (Page 153) are known.

Family of Peleg Howes and Mary Snow



Here are the details about **Peleg Howes** first marriage with Mrs Mary Snow. You can read more about Peleg on page 152.

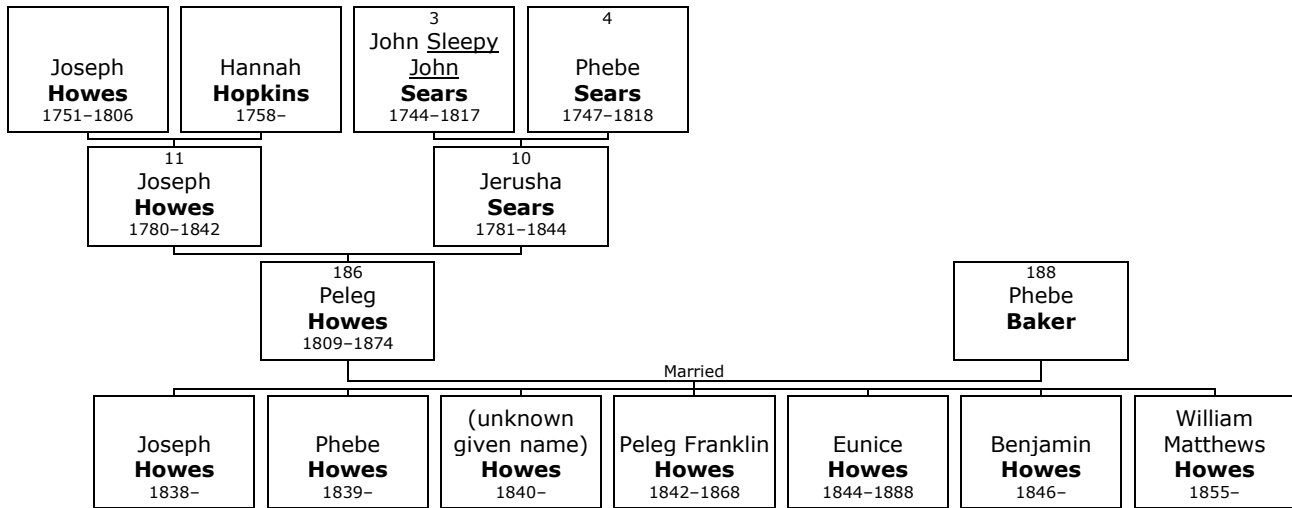
187. Peleg Howes married **Mrs Mary Snow**. They had two children: (unknown given name) and Mary. wid.

Children of Peleg Howes and Mary Snow:

- m I. **(unknown given name)⁶ Howes.**

f II. **Mary L Howes.**

Family of Peleg Howes and Phebe Baker



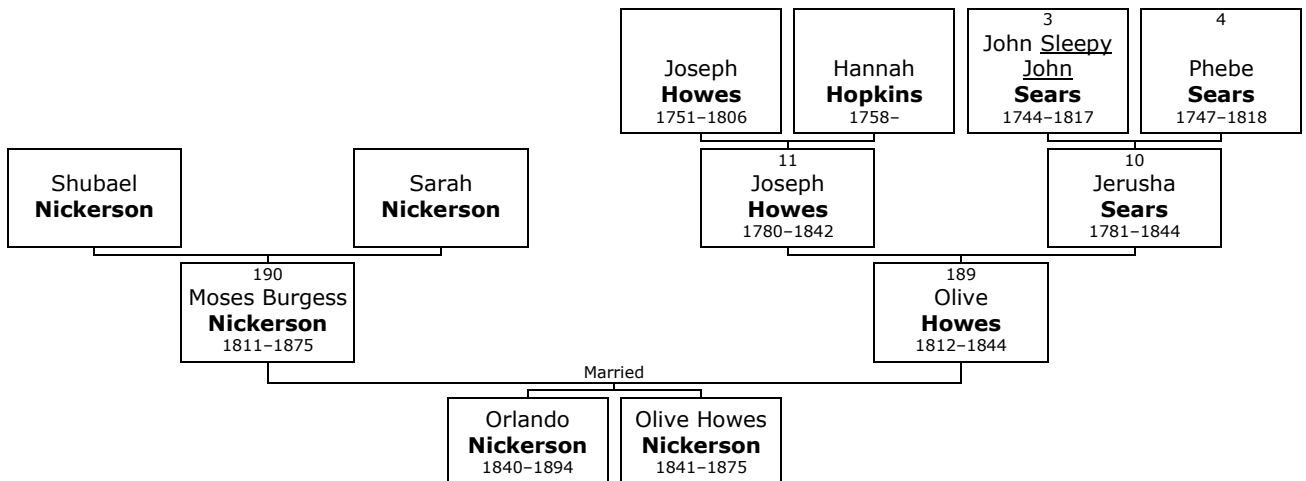
Here are the details about **Peleg Howes** second marriage with Phebe Baker. You can read more about Peleg on page 152.

188. Peleg Howes married **Phebe Baker**. They had seven children: Joseph (1838-), Phebe (1839-), (unknown given name) (1840-), Peleg (1842-1868), Eunice (1844-1888), Benjamin (1846-) and William (1855-).

Children of Peleg Howes and Phebe Baker:

- m I. **Joseph⁶ Howes** was born on 1st March 1838.
- f II. **Phebe Howes** was born on 12th May 1839.
Phebe married **Burnham Vaughn**.
- m III. **(unknown given name) Howes** was born on 19th October 1840.
- m IV. **Peleg Franklin Howes** was born on 8th November 1842. He died on 21st October 1868, at the age of 25.
- f V. **Eunice Howes** was born on 22nd September 1844. She died on 31st May 1888, at the age of 43.
- m VI. **Benjamin Howes** was born on 20th September 1846.
- m VII. **William Matthews Howes** was born on 3rd April 1855.

Family of Olive Howes and Moses Nickerson



189. Olive⁵ Howes (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Monday, 8th June 1812, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

Olive died in South Dennis on 18th June 1844, at the age of 32. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis.

!NFA Part 4, p 616, d. age 32y 9d

190. She married **Moses Burgess Nickerson**. They had two children: Orlando (1840–1894) and Olive (1841–1875).

Moses Burgess was born in South Dennis on Tuesday, 5th November 1811. He was the son of Shubael Nickerson and Sarah Nickerson.

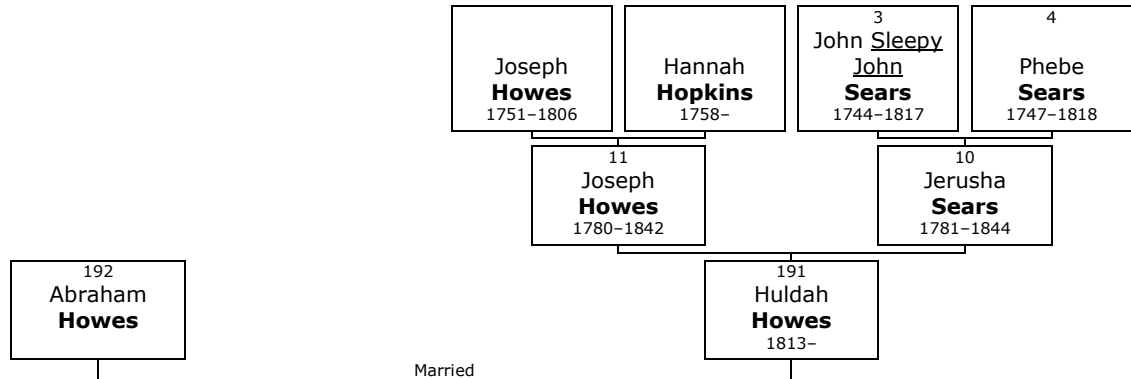
Moses Burgess reached 63 years of age and died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, on 24th September 1875.

NFA Part 4, p 616, #2480, Moses built his house in 1843 at what is now 503 Main Street, South Dennis. He sold it to Lothrop T Thatcher in the 1850's and moved to Portland, Maine.

Children of Olive Howes and Moses Burgess Nickerson:

- m I. **Orlando⁶ Nickerson** was born in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 25th March 1840.^[346] He died at Age: 52 in Maine on 11th January 1894, at the age of 53.^[346] Orlando married **Rachel Elizabeth Johnson** on Tuesday, 15th July 1873. They have no known children. Rachel Elizabeth was born in 1843. She reached 77 years of age and died in 1920.
- f II. **Olive Howes Nickerson** was born in South Dennis on 12th October 1841. She died in Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, in March 1875 at the age of 33. Olive Howes married **Charles Woodbury Robinson**.

Family of Huldah Howes and Abraham Howes



191. Huldah⁵ Howes (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 9th December 1813, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

192. She married **Abraham Howes**.

Benjamin Howes

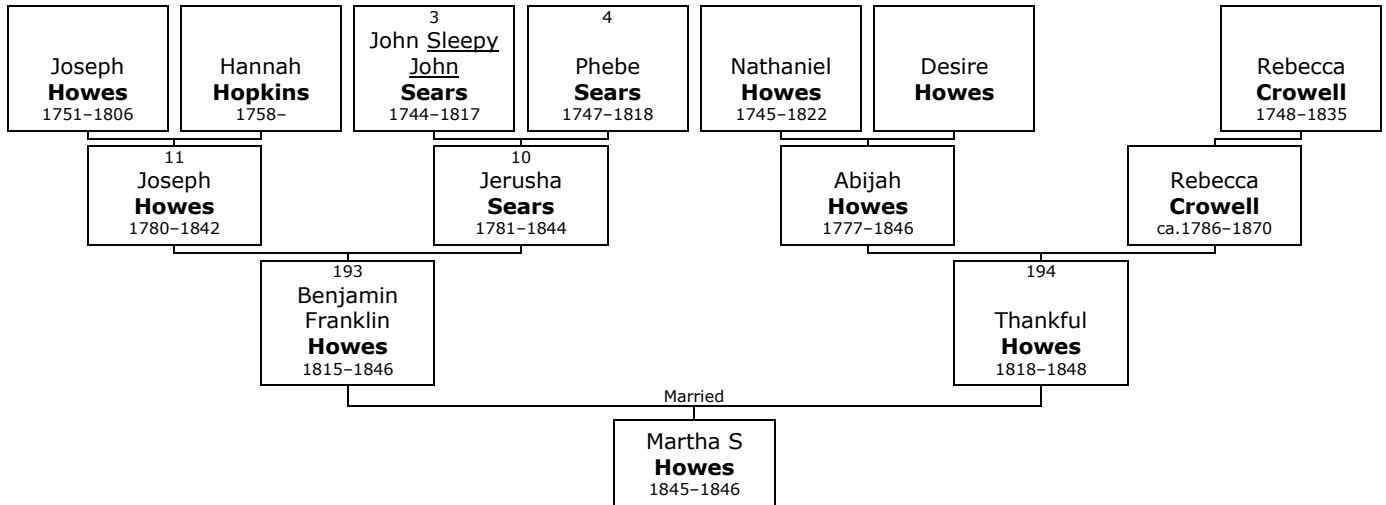
193. Benjamin Franklin⁵ Howes (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 12th October 1815, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[347, 348] He was the son of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

³⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1892-1907 Vital Records; Roll #: 42.

³⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Benjamin Franklin Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232766&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Benjamin Franklin died on 2nd May 1846, at the age of 30. lost at sea.
 Marriages with Thankful Howes and Martha Howes (Page 156) are known.

Family of Benjamin Howes and Thankful Howes



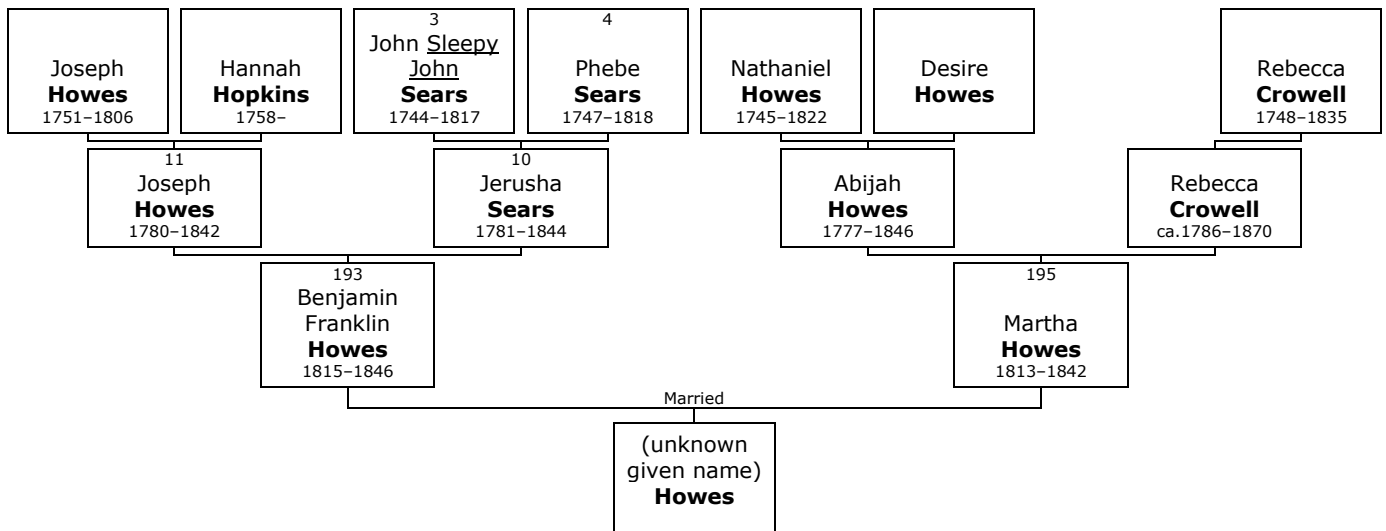
Here are the details about **Benjamin Franklin Howes** first marriage with Thankful Howes. You can read more about Benjamin Franklin on page 154.

- 194. Benjamin Franklin Howes married **Thankful Howes**.^[348] They had one daughter: Martha (1845-1846). Thankful was born on Tuesday, 1st September 1818. She was the daughter of Abijah Howes and Rebecca Crowell. Thankful reached 30 years of age and died on 9th December 1848.^[348] Howes gen p. 58 d. 9 Dec 1846

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howes and Thankful Howes:

- f I. **Martha S⁶ Howes** was born on 10th March 1845. She died on 22nd September 1846, at the age of 1.

Family of Benjamin Howes and Martha Howes



³⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Here are the details about **Benjamin Franklin Howes** second marriage with Martha Howes. You can read more about Benjamin Franklin on page 154.

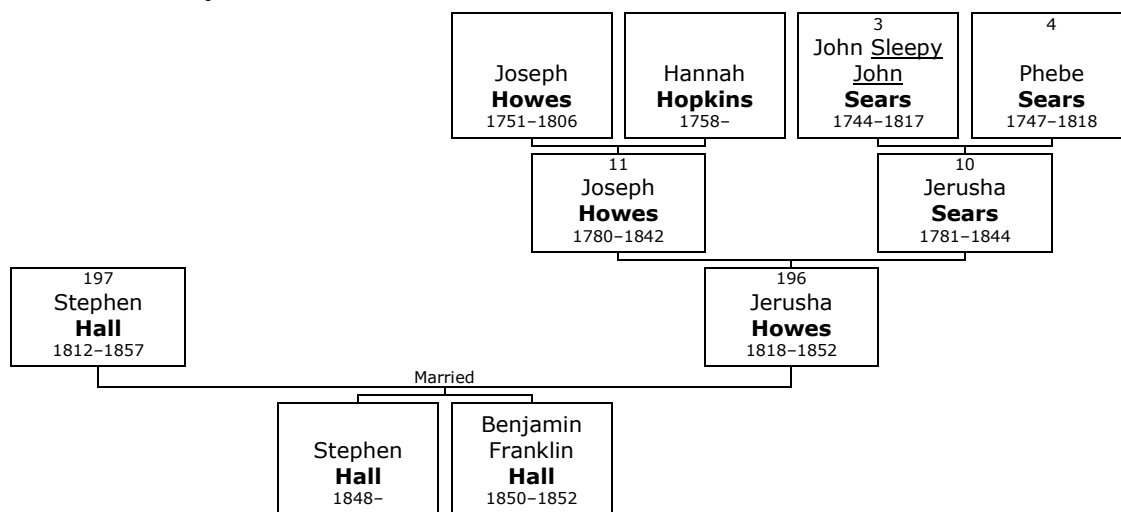
- 195.** Benjamin Franklin Howes married **Martha Howes**.^[348] They had one child: (unknown given name). Martha was born on Sunday, 31st October 1813. She was the daughter of Abijah Howes and Rebecca Crowell.

Martha reached 28 years of age and died on 25th April 1842.^[348]

Child of Benjamin Franklin Howes and Martha Howes:

I. **(unknown given name)⁶ Howes.**

Family of Jerusha Howes and Stephen Hall



- 196.** **Jerusha⁵ Howes** (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 22nd September 1818, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[349] She was the daughter of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

Jerusha died on 11th April 1852, at the age of 33.

Dennis, Cape Cod, p 360 says she was Jerusha Sears (investigate further) an that she d. in CA while husband Stephen was in the gold fields.

- 197.** She married **Capt Stephen Hall**.^[349] They had two sons: Stephen (1848-) and Benjamin (1850-1852). Stephen was born in Dennis on Saturday, 28th March 1812.^[349] He reached 45 years of age and died at Age: 45 in Dennis on 17th May 1857.^[349]

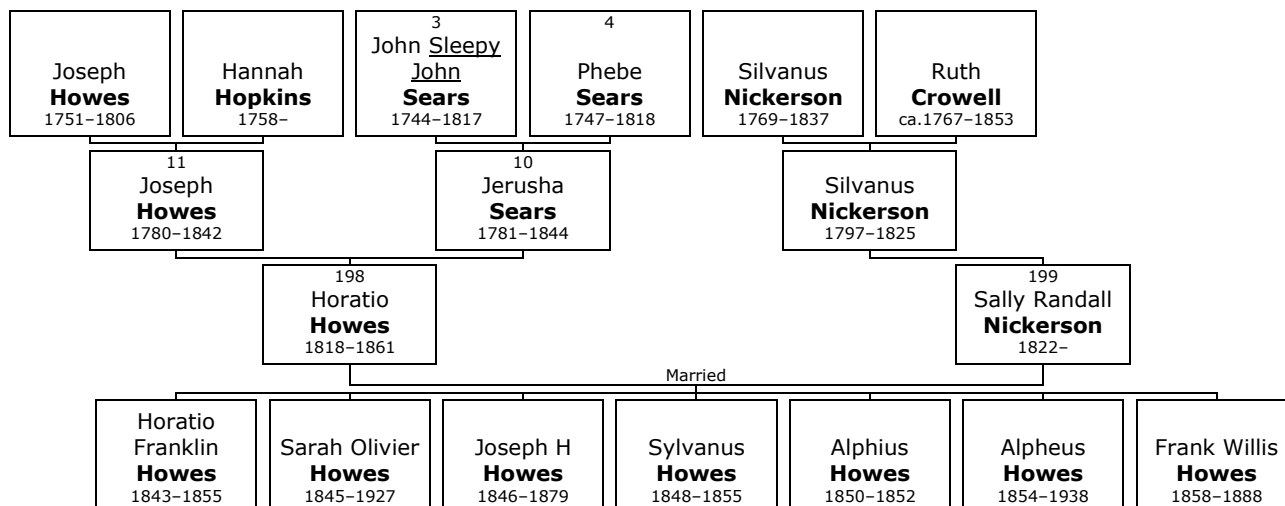
Dennis, Cape Cod, p 359-60, was sent to California in 1851 to deliver a pilot boat... The Dancing Feather was... schooner of about eighty feet. With Stephen were two of his brothers, William Crocker Hall and Barnabas Hall....Stephen had little success in the gold fields and was soon ill and desirous of returning home. He was fortunate in finding a Captain from Dennis willing to take him as a passenger and arrived home in a weakened condition in 1857. He died in May of 1857, leaving three orphaned children.

Sons of Jerusha Howes and Stephen Hall:

- m I. **Stephen⁶ Hall** was born in Dennis on 5th February 1848.
m II. **Benjamin Franklin Hall** was born in 1850. He died in 1852 at the age of 2.

³⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Horatio Howes and Sally Nickerson



198. **Horatio⁵ Howes** (*Jerusha⁴ Sears, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Tuesday, 22nd September 1818, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[350-352] He was the son of Joseph Howes (11) and Jerusha Sears (10).

Horatio died in 1861 at the age of 42.

More facts and events for Horatio Howes:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[351]
 Age: 42; Occupation: Master-Mariner; PersonalEstateValue: 100;
 RealEstateValue: 500
 Residence: 1880 Dennis^[350]

199. He married **Sally Randall Nickerson**. They had seven children: Horatio (1843–1855), Sarah (1845–1927), Joseph (1846–1879), Sylvanus (1848–1855), Alphius (1850–1852), Alpheus (1854–1938) and Frank (1858–1888).

Sally Randall was born in perh, East Dennis, in 1822.^[353] She was the daughter of Silvanus Nickerson.

More facts and events for Sally Randall Nickerson:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[353]

Children of Horatio Howes and Sally Randall Nickerson:

- m I. **Horatio Franklin⁶ Howes** was born in perh, East Dennis, on 10th January 1843. He died in Dennis on 11th January 1855, at the age of 12.
- f II. **Sarah Olivier Howes** was born in perh on 5th November 1845.^[354] She died in Dennis on 10th February 1927, at the age of 81.

³⁵⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 274; Family History Library Film: 803486. Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=2425144&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Horatio Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232769&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Sarah Olivier Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[354]

Sarah Olivier married **James Jorgenson**. They had two children: Josie (1872–1897) and Horatio (ca.1879–).

James was born in Denmark about 1836.^[355, 356] He was the son of Jacob Jorgenson.

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211C; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0425. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43750806&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: James Jorgenson Birth: abt 1836 in Denmark Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::43750806

m III. **Joseph H Howes** was born in perh on 26th September 1846.^[357] He died on 14th September 1879, at the age of 32.

Joseph H Howes married **Catharine Thornton** on Saturday, 17th October 1874.^[357] They had one son: Horatio (1878–1879).

Catharine was born in London, England, about 1856.^[357]

m IV. **Sylvanus Howes** was born in perh on 4th July 1848. He died in Dennis on 9th January 1855, at the age of 6.

m V. **Alphius Howes** was born in perh on 11th November 1850. He died on 5th September 1852, at the age of 1.

m VI. **Alpheus Howes** was born in East Dennis on 30th May 1854.^[358–361] He died in 1938 at the age of 83.^[358] Alpheus was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[358]

More facts and events for Alpheus Howes:

Residence: 1900 Harwich^[359]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Harwich^[360]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

³⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1845 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Denmark Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: James Jorgenson Birth: abt 1836 in Denmark Death:.

³⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

³⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1374584.

³⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1854 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

At the age of 25, Alpheus Howes married **Susan Hedge Susie Sears** on Tuesday, 9th December 1879, when she was 25 years old.^[358-360] They had two children: Olive (1881-1890) and Joseph (1889-).

Susie was born in East Dennis on Tuesday, 24th October 1854.^[358-360] She was the daughter of Benjamin Sears and Mehitable Hedge 2d.

Susie reached 79 years of age and died in Harwich on 17th February 1934.^[358] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[358]

!DVR p.470, 829; m. int. 9 Dec 1879

!DVR p 1359 m. ae 25 by Marshall S Underwood, JP

!S P May, No 3121

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 149

!Clarke genealogy p 81 No 1144

!CONFLICT- who is this Susan H Sears- born about the same time as Susan Hedge Sears b. abt. 1833 living next to Thomas W and Eden (Ellen) Sears? DVR and Tombstone shows d. 1934? 1940 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442>>Name: Susan H Sears

Respondent: Yes Age: 87 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Gender: Female Race: White Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Head Home in 1940: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Street: Route 6 Farm: No Inferred Residence in 1935: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Residence in 1935: Same House Sheet Number: 6A Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 149

Household Members: Name Age

Susan H Sears 87

Ena E Andrews 62

- m VII. **Frank Willis Howes** was born in perh, East Dennis, on 26th July 1858.^[362, 363] He died in 1888 at the age of 29.

More facts and events for Frank Willis Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[363]

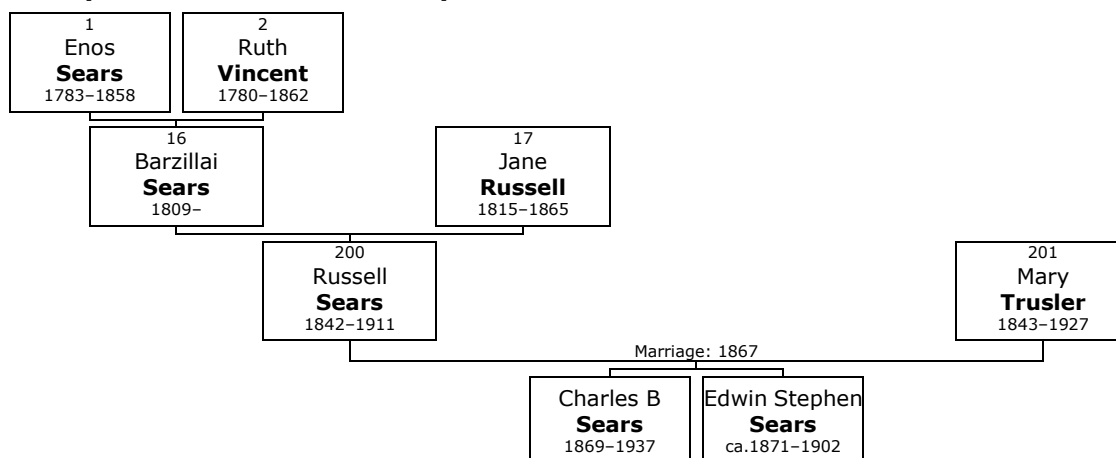
Frank Willis married **Mabel Howard**.

³⁶² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1859 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Grandchildren

Family of Russell Sears and Mary Trusler



- 200.** **Russell⁶ Sears** (*Barzillai⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born in 1842 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[364-367] He was the son of Barzillai Sears (16) and Jane Russell (17). Russell died in Sinclairville on 3rd July 1911, at the age of 69.^[364] He was buried in Sinclairville.^[364] !S.P. May No , 2658 p.395 Enlisted 20 Nov 1861, in Co C, 31st MA Vols; transferred to Signal Corps, 22 Jun 1862 !U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1555&enc=1>> about Russell Sears Name: Russell Sears Residence: Rowe, Massachusetts Occupation: Farmer Age at Enlistment: 19 Enlistment Date: 25 Oct 1861 Rank at enlistment: Private State Served: Massachusetts Survived the War?: Yes Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, Massachusetts 31st Infantry Regiment on 28 Nov 1861. Mustered out on 16 Feb 1864. Transferred to xxx on 16 Feb 1864. Mustered out on 20 Nov 1864. Birth Date: abt 1842 Death Place: Sinclairville, NY Sources: Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War Research by Al Richardson More facts and events for Russell Sears: Residence: 1880 Gerry^[365] Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self Residence: 1905 Gerry^[366] Relationship to Head: Head Residence: 1910 Gerry^[367] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- 201.** At the age of 25, Russell married **Mary Trusler** on Sunday, 3rd February 1867, in Charlotte when she was 23 years old.^[364-367] They had two sons: Charles (1869-1937) and Edwin (ca.1871-1902).

³⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 388D; Enumeration District: 058. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 01 E.D. 01; City: Gerry; County: Chautauqua; Page: 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_929; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374942. [Source citation includes one media item]

Mary was born in England on Friday, 3rd November 1843.^[364-367] She reached 83 years of age and died in New York in 1927.^[364] Mary was buried in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.^[364]

More facts and events for Mary Trusler:

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[365]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1905 Gerry^[366]
 Relationship to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Gerry^[367]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Russell Sears and Mary Trusler:

m I. **Charles B⁷ Sears** was born in New York in March 1869.^[365-367] He died in New York in 1937 at the age of 67.

More facts and events for Charles B Sears:

Residence: 1880 Gerry, Chautauqua, New York^[365]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1905 Gerry^[366]
 Relationship to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Gerry^[367]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son

Charles B married **Grace --Sears**.^[366] They have no known children.

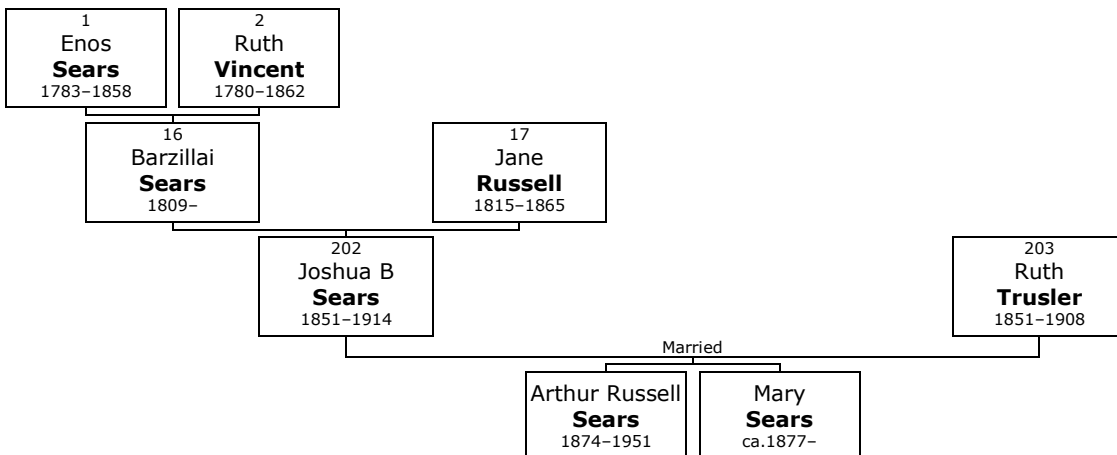
Grace was born in USA about 1874.^[366]

m II. **Edwin Stephen Sears** was born in New York about 1871.^[365] He died on 19th June 1902, at the age of 31.

More facts and events for Edwin Stephen Sears:

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[365]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Joshua Sears and Ruth Trusler



202. Joshua B⁶ Sears (*Barzillai⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 24th April 1851, in perh, Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[368-370] He was the son of Barzillai Sears (16) and Jane Russell (17).

³⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Joshua B died in Mahoning, Ohio, on 17th October 1914, at the age of 63.^[368, 370] He was buried in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.^[368]

S P May No 2661 p. 395

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5674>

More facts and events for Joshua B Sears:

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[369]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

203. He married **Ruth Trusler**.^[368, 369] They had two children: Arthur (1874–1951) and Mary (ca.1877–).

Ruth was born in New York on Monday, 15th September 1851.^[368, 369] She reached 56 years of age and died on 18th May 1908.^[368] Ruth was buried in Sinclairville.^[368]

More facts and events for Ruth Trusler:

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[369]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Joshua B Sears and Ruth Trusler:

- m I. **Arthur Russell⁷ Sears** was born in Chautauqua on 17th February 1874.^[369, 371, 372] He died in Sherman on 14th February 1951, at the age of 76.^[371, 372] Arthur Russell was buried in Sherman Cemetary, Sherman, on 17th February 1951.^[371, 372]

More facts and events for Arthur Russell Sears:

Residence: 1880

Gerry^[369]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1905

Ward 01, Chautauqua^[372]

Residence: 1905

Ward 01^[371]

Residence: 1910

Charlotte^[372]

Residence: 1910

Charlotte^[371]

Residence: 1920

Sherman^[372]

Residence: 1920

Sherman^[371]

Residence: 1st June 1925

Sherman^[372]

Residence: 1st June 1925

Sherman^[371]

Residence: 1930

Sherman^[371]

Residence: 1930

Sherman^[372]

Residence: 1935

Sherman^[371]

Residence: 1935

Sherman^[372]

Residence: 1st April 1940

Sherman^[372]

³⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 389A; Enumeration District: 058.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁰ Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Geneva R.
Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55516731/person/13830989255>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC4H-GZZ>.

³⁷² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Harry A.
Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55516731/person/13830989256>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHV-WJK>.

Residence: 1st April 1940 Sherman^[371]

Arthur Russell married **Laura L Shepard**.^[371, 372] They had two children: Genevra (1904–1978) and Harry (1907–1992).

Laura L was born in Stockton on Tuesday, 15th April 1879.^[371, 372] She reached 84 years of age and died in Sherman on 27th January 1964.^[371, 372] Laura L was buried in Sherman Cemetary, Sherman, on 30th January 1964.^[371, 372]

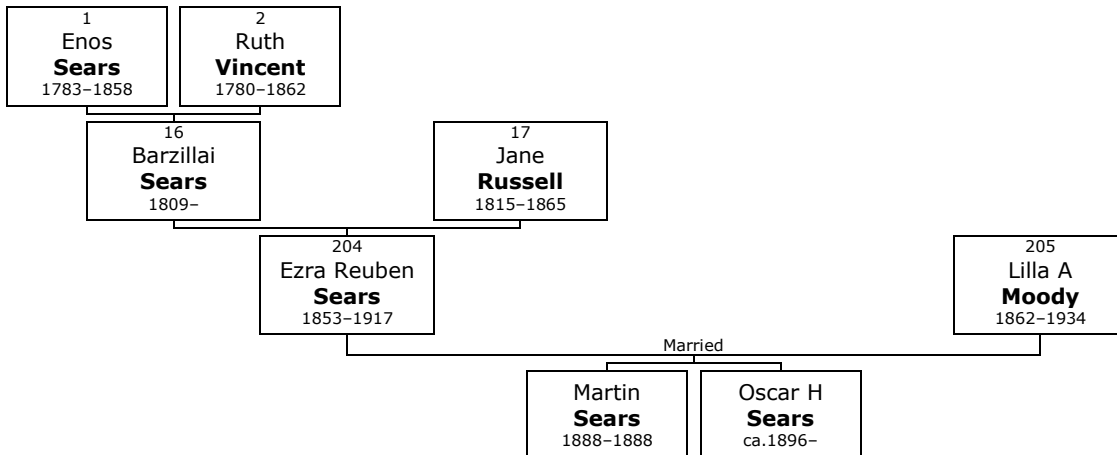
f II. **Mary Sears** was born in New York about 1877.^[369]

More facts and events for Mary Sears:

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[369]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Ezra Sears and Lilla Moody



204. Ezra Reuben⁶ Sears (*Barzillai⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born in 1853 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[373-375] He was the son of Barzillai Sears (16) and Jane Russell (17).

Ezra Reuben died in 1917 at the age of 64.^[373] He was buried in Sinclairville.^[373]

S P May No 2660

More facts and events for Ezra Reuben Sears:

Residence: 1905 Charlotte^[375]

Relationship to Head: Head

205. He married **Lilla A Moody**.^[373, 375] They had two sons: Martin (1888–1888) and Oscar (ca.1896–).

Lilla A was born in USA in 1862.^[373, 375] She reached 72 years of age and died in New York in 1934.^[373] Lilla A was buried in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.^[373]

More facts and events for Lilla A Moody:

Residence: 1905 Charlotte^[375]

Relationship to Head: Wife

³⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 01 E.D. 02; City: Charlotte; County: Chautauqua; Page: 8.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Sons of Ezra Reuben Sears and Lilla A Moody:

m I. **Martin⁷ Sears** was born in New York on 17th May 1888.^[373] He died in New York on 22nd September 1888.^[373] Martin was buried in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York.^[373]

m II. **Oscar H Sears** was born in USA about 1896.^[375]

More facts and events for Oscar H Sears:

Residence: 1905 Charlotte^[375]

Relationship to Head: Son

George Sears

206. George Leo⁶ Sears (*Lyman⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Thursday, 22nd February 1844, in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[376, 377] He was the son of Lyman Sears (18) and Anna Annie Pierpont (19).

George Leo died on 8th January 1915, at the age of 70.

!S P May No 2663 Info from Pat Eagan

!PO Albion PA, b 22 Feb 1845 MA, Chataqua co, mfg butter, George Leo Sears

!1871 came to Erie co, 1/2 mi N of Albion milk from 300 cows. m 13 Dec 1865 Laura Heminger b. NY ch Wilson Minnie 1870 Bertha Edgar et al

!E.A.U. Greenbacker in politics

!Census 1880 Conneaut, Erie, PA 18-19 Jun 1880 p 26, line 274, 281 George 36 farmer/butter maker, b. MA Wilson 13 son, b. NY Minnie 10 dau, b. NY Bertha 3 dau, b. PA Edgar 1 son, b. PA

!Erie County, 1884 by Bates, p. 27 Conneaut Township George L Sears, farmer and proprietor of a creamery, P.O. Albion, was born Feb 22, 1845, in Massachusetts, son of Layman Sears. Our subject, at the age of eighteen, went to Chataqua County, NY, where he was engaged in manufacturing butter for about eight years. In 1871, Mr Sears came to Erie County; he is now running the only regular creamery in Erie, situated about half a mile north of Albion, where he manufactures about 250 pounds of butter per day, which consumes the milk of about 300 cows. The milk is placed in large vats, that stand in running water, and hold about 3,000 pounds of milk. The cream is churned in large quantities. Mr Sears was united in marriage, Dec 13, 1865, with Miss Laura Heminger, who was born in 1840 in the State of New York. Five children have been born to this union, Wilson O, Minnie, Bertha, Edgar H, Frank M. Mr and Mrs Sears are members of the E A U Society. The former is a Greenbacker in politics. !Another source shows George Lyman Sears

More facts and events for George Leo Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ripley^[377]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Sherman^[376]

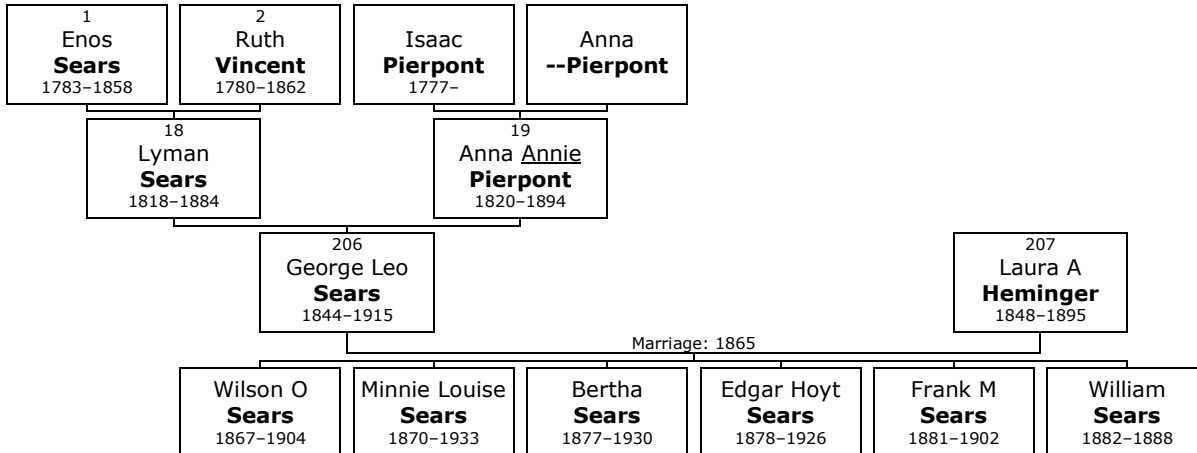
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Laura A Heminger and Jennie Harrison (Page 167) are known.

³⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sherman, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_930; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0187; FHL microfilm: 1374943.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ripley, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1015; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1241015.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of George Sears and Laura Heminger



Here are the details about **George Leo Sears** first marriage with Laura A Heminger. You can read more about George Leo on page 165.

- 207.** At the age of 21, George Leo Sears married **Laura A Heminger** on Wednesday, 13th December 1865, in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, when she was 17 years old. They had six children: Wilson (1867-1904), Minnie (1870-1933), Bertha (1877-1930), Edgar (1878-1926), Frank (1881-1902) and William (1882-1888).

Laura A was born in New York on Thursday, 18th May 1848. She reached 47 years of age and died on 26th October 1895.

Children of George Leo Sears and Laura A Heminger:

- m I. **Wilson O⁷ Sears** was born in New York on 24th May 1867. He died on 21st April 1904, at the age of 36.

Wilson O married **Ada E DeLand**. They have no known children.

Ada E was born in 1873.

- f II. **Minnie Louise Sears** was born in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York, on 20th May 1870. She died in Cranesville, Erie, Pennsylvania, on 29th May 1933, at the age of 63.



Minnie

Minnie Louise Sears married **William Melville McCumber**. They had six children: Earl (1892-1970), Leo (1897-1971), George (1898-1971), Laura (1900-1977), Clara (1902-1989) and Enola (1906-1966).

William Melville was born in Albion on Monday, 26th August 1861. He reached 57 years of age and died on 4th February 1919.

- f III. **Bertha Sears** was born in New York on 13th June 1877. She died on 13th January 1930, at the age of 52.

Bertha married **Lafe Stoddard**.

- m IV. **Edgar Hoyt Sears** was born in Pennsylvania on 30th December 1878.^[378] He died in Jamestown on 20th August 1926, at the age of 47.^[378] Edgar Hoyt was buried in Ripley, Chautauqua County.^[378]

More facts and events for Edgar Hoyt Sears:

Residence: 1880 Conneaut, Erie, Pennsylvania^[378]

Residence: 1892 French Creek, Chautauqua, New York^[378]

Residence: 1905 Ripley^[378]

³⁷⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Richard E. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/78649902/person/34416719426>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=4114861&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1910 Ripley^[378]
 Residence: 1917 Erie, Pennsylvania^[378]
 Residence: 1920 Ward 1, Corry, Erie^[378]
 Residence: 1922 Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York^[378]
 Residence: 1st June 1925 Ward 2, Jamestown^[378]

Edgar Hoyt married **Luella Blanche Woodruff** in 1904.^[378] They had two sons: A (1911-) and Richard (1920-1923).

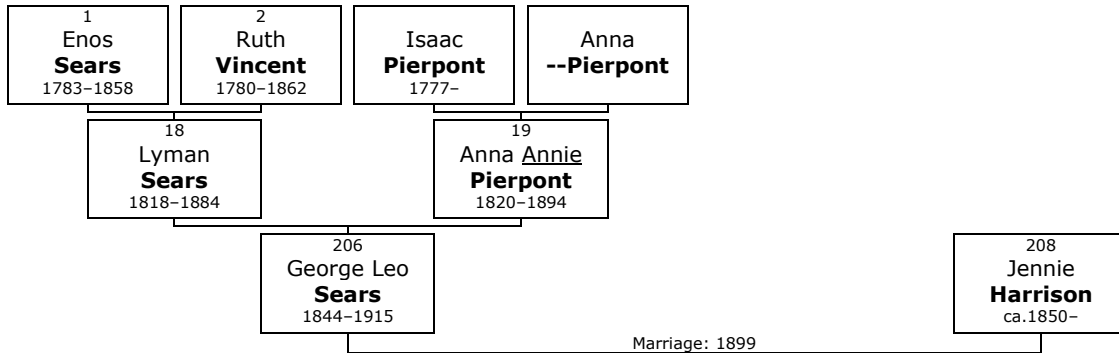
Luella Blanche was born in Pennsylvania on Saturday, 29th September 1883.^[378] She reached 81 years of age and died in November 1964.^[378]

m V. **Frank M Sears** was born in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 25th July 1881. He died on 13th November 1902, at the age of 21.

Frank M Sears married **Clara --Sears**. They had two daughters: Mabel (1904-) and Laura.

m VI. **William Sears** was born in 1882. He died in 1888 at the age of 6.

Family of George Sears and Jennie Harrison



Here are the details about **George Leo Sears** second marriage with Jennie Harrison. You can read more about George Leo on page 165.

208. George Leo Sears married **Jennie Harrison** on Saturday, 1st July 1899.^[376, 377] They have no known children.

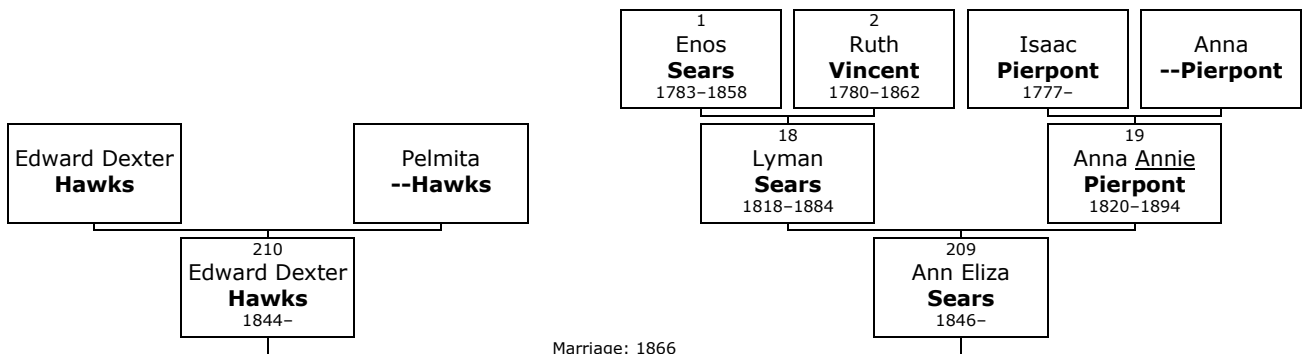
Jennie was born in Ohio about 1850.^[376, 377]

More facts and events for Jennie Harrison:

Residence: 1900 Ripley^[377]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Sherman^[376]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Ann Sears and Edward Hawks



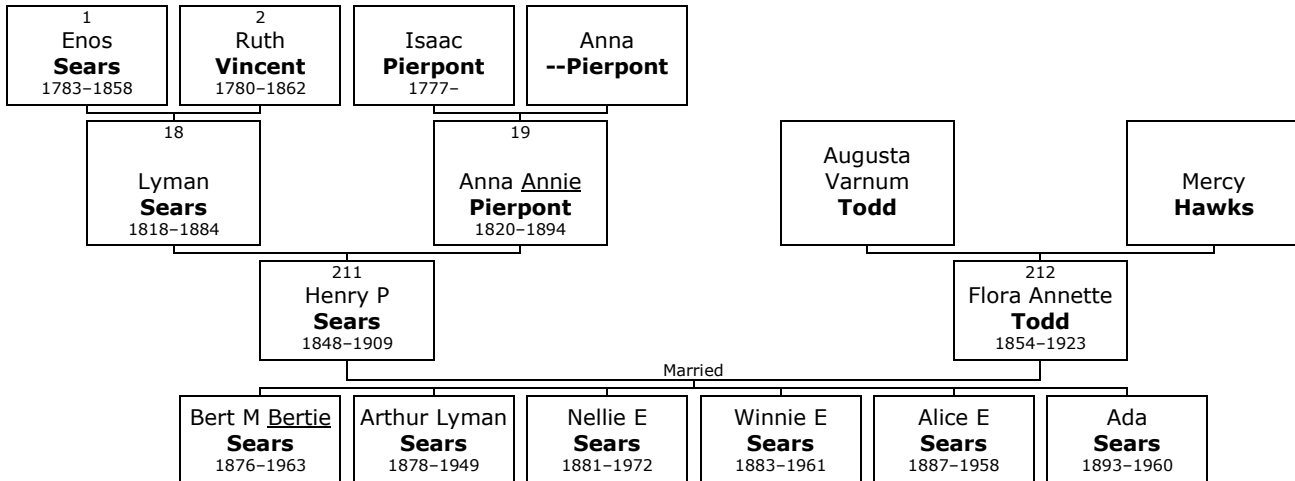
- 209. Ann Eliza⁶ Sears** (*Lyman⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born in 1846 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[379] She was the daughter of Lyman Sears (18) and Anna Annie Pierpont (19).

!Charlemont VR HAWKES Edward D., h. A. Eliza Sears, b. Dec. 1, 1844, G.R.8.

- 210.** At the age of 20, Ann Eliza married **Edward Dexter Hawks** on Saturday, 15th December 1866, in Charlemont when he was 22 years old.^[379] They have no known children.

Edward Dexter was born in Charlemont on Sunday, 1st December 1844.^[379] He was the son of Edward Dexter Hawks and Pelmita --Hawks.

Family of Henry Sears and Flora Todd



- 211. Henry P⁶ Sears** (*Lyman⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 26th February 1848, in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[380-383] He was the son of Lyman Sears (18) and Anna Annie Pierpont (19).

Henry P died in Sherman on 16th September 1909, at the age of 61.^[382] He was buried in Sherman.^[382]

S P May No 2664 <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=50290646>

More facts and events for Henry P Sears:

Residence: 1860 Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts^[380]

Residence: 1905 Sherman, Chautauqua, New York^[381]

Relationship to Head: Head

- 212.** Henry P married **Flora Annette Todd** in Massachusetts.^[381-383] They had six children: Bertie (1876–1963), Arthur (1878–1949), Nellie (1881–1972), Winnie (1883–1961), Alice (1887–1958) and Ada (1893–1960).

Flora Annette was born in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, on Wednesday, 5th April 1854.^[381, 382] She was the daughter of Augusta Varnum Todd and Mercy Hawks.

³⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 7; Family History Library Film: 803501. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 01; City: Sherman; County: Chautauqua.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Flora Annette reached 69 years of age and died in Sherman on 16th July 1923.^[382] She was buried in Sherman.^[382]

More facts and events for Flora Annette Todd:

Residence: 1905 Sherman^[381]
 Relationship to Head: Wife

Children of Henry P Sears and Flora Annette Todd:

- m I. **Bert M Bertie⁷ Sears** was born in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 29th June 1876.^[382] He died in Conneaut on 17th July 1963, at the age of 87.^[382] Bertie was buried in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York.^[382]



Bertie

At the age of 28, Bertie married **Maude Brightman** on Wednesday, 28th September 1904, in North Harmony when she was 24 years old. They had two sons: Alton (1908–1978) and Robert (1914–1996).

Maude was born in North Harmony on Monday, 27th September 1880. She reached 75 years of age and died in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 22nd September 1956.

- m II. **Arthur Lyman Sears** was born in Conneaut on 30th December 1878.^[381, 382, 384–387] He died in Erie, Erie, on 1st January 1949, at the age of 70.^[382, 387] Arthur Lyman was buried in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York.^[382, 387]



Arthur

More facts and events for Arthur Lyman Sears:

Residence: 1880	Ellicott ^[387]
Residence: 1892	Sherman ^[387]
Residence: 1900	Sheridan ^[387]
Residence: 1905	Sherman ^[381]
	Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1905	Sherman ^[387]
Residence: 1910	Venango, Erie, Pennsylvania ^[386]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1910	Venango ^[387]
Residence: 12 th September 1918	Corry ^[387]
Residence: 1920	Ward 1, Corry ^[385]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920	Ward 1 ^[387]
Residence: 1926	Erie ^[387]
Residence: 1930	Erie, Erie ^[384]

³⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2036; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0083; Image: 955.0; FHL microfilm: 2341770.

³⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Corry Ward 1, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1567; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 150.

³⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Venango, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1343; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1375356.

³⁸⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Hazel Louise Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/108842270/person/182185802813>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VPD>.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930

Erie^[387]

Residence: 1942

Erie^[387]

Arthur Lyman Sears married **Kathryn Mable Casselman**.^[384-387] They had three children: Henry (1909-1999), Helen (1911-1934) and Hazel (1911-2007).

Kathryn Mable was born in Open Meadows, Herkimer, New York, on Monday, 28th July 1884.^[384-387] She was the daughter of John Henry Casselman and Addie A Rexford.

Kathryn Mable reached 46 years of age and died in Erie on 19th June 1931.^[387] She was buried in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York, on 21st August 1931.^[387]

- f III. **Nellie E Sears** was born in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, on 18th July 1881.^[381] She died in Sherman on 15th September 1972, at the age of 91.

More facts and events for Nellie E Sears:

Residence: 1905 Sherman^[381]

Relationship to Head: Daughter

At the age of 25, Nellie E Sears married **Lawrence A Wallace** on Wednesday, 24th April 1907, when he was 21 years old. They had one daughter: Dorothy.

Lawrence A was born in Sherman on Saturday, 25th July 1885. He reached 92 years of age and died in Sherman in November 1977.

- f IV. **Winnie E Sears** was born in Ellicott on 30th July 1883.^[381, 382] She died in Sherman on 18th February 1961, at the age of 77.^[382] Winnie E was buried in Sherman.^[382]



Winnie

More facts and events for Winnie E Sears:

Residence: 1905 Sherman^[381]

Relationship to Head: Daughter

- f V. **Alice E Sears** was born in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on 15th August 1887.^[381, 382] She died on 19th August 1958, at the age of 71.^[382] Alice E was buried in Sherman.^[382]



Alice

More facts and events for Alice E Sears:

Residence: 1905 Sherman^[381]

Relationship to Head: Daughter

- f VI. **Ada Sears** was born in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York, on 3rd March 1893.^[381-383] She died in Sherman on 4th September 1960, at the age of 67.^[382] Ada was buried in Sherman.^[382]



Ada

More facts and events for Ada Sears:

Residence: 1905 Sherman^[381]

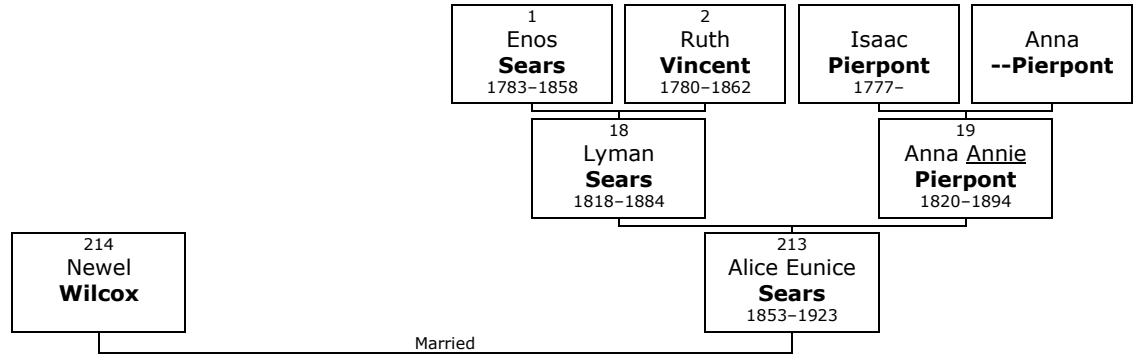
Relationship to Head: Daughter

At the age of 21, Ada Sears married **Ludwig A Newberg** on Tuesday, 27th October 1914, in Sherman when he was 23 years old.^[382] They had one daughter: Alice (1925–1997).

Ludwig A was born in Summerdale on Thursday, 15th October 1891.^[382] He reached 76 years of age and died in Sherman, Chautauqua, on 10th November 1967.^[382]

Ludwig A was buried in Sherman.^[382]

Family of Alice Sears and Newel Wilcox

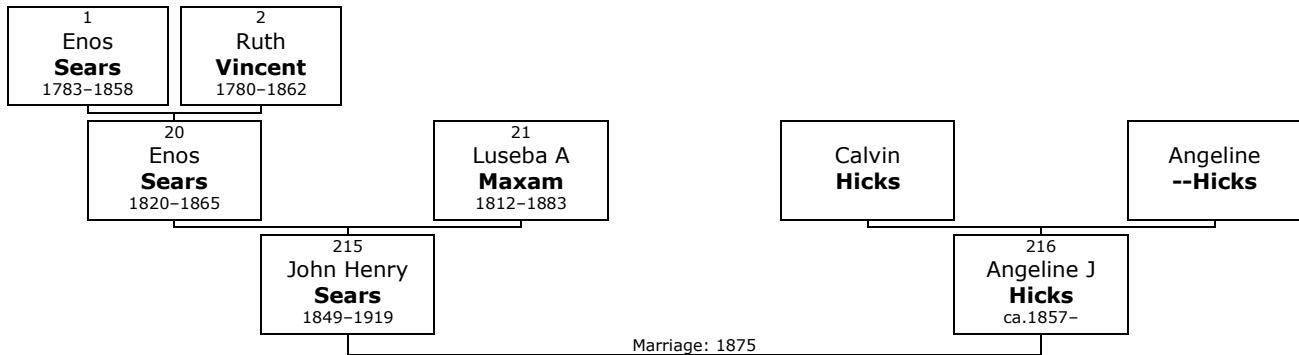


213. Alice Eunice⁶ Sears (*Lyman⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 15th October 1853, in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lyman Sears (18) and Anna Annie Pierpont (19).

Alice Eunice died in 1923 at the age of 69.

214. She married **Newel Wilcox**.

Family of John Sears and Angeline Hicks



215. John Henry⁶ Sears (*Enos⁵, Enos⁴, Capt John Sleepy John³, Deacon John²*) was born on Saturday, 20th October 1849.^[388, 389] Colrain. He was the son of Enos Sears (20) and Luseba A Maxam (21).

John Henry died in 1919 at the age of 69.

S P May No 2665 Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 about John H Sears Name: John H Sears Birth Date: abt 1850 Event Type: Marriage Event City: Charlemont Marriage Date: 29 Apr 1875 Marriage Age: 25 Father Name: Enes Sears Mother Name: Euseba A Sears Spouse Name: Angiline J Hicks Spouse Marriage Age: 18 Spouse Father Name: Calvin Hicks Spouse Mother Name: Angeline Hicks

216. John Henry married **Angeline J Hicks** on Thursday, 29th April 1875, in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[388] They have no known children.

Angeline J was born in Charlemont about 1857.^[388] She was the daughter of Calvin Hicks and Angeline --Hicks.

³⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry Family Trees. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members..
- Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Bratti, Ross, Derick. *Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900*. G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993.
- Derick, Burton Nathaniel. *Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of*. ISBN 1-55613-901-2.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Halvorsen, Alice, comp.. *Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Canada, Ontario, Simcoe, Barrie

(44.3833° N, 79.7° W)

Nickerson, Olive Howes (1841-1875).....154

Denmark

Jorgenson, James (ca.1836-)158

England

(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)

Trusler, Mary (1843-1927) ..162

England, London

(51.4611° N, 0.0667° W)

Thornton, Catharine (ca.1856-)158

USA

Moody, Lilla A (1862-1934) .164
 --Sears, Grace (ca.1874-) ...162
 Sears, Oscar H (ca.1896-) ...165

USA, Arkansas, Van Buren

(35.5812° N, 92.519° W)

Ranney, Lyman A (1828-1854) 83

USA, Connecticut

(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)

Smith, Eleanor (1760-1824) . 53

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Roxbury

(41.5564° N, 73.3091° W)

Beecher, Frances Amelia (1833-1903).....116

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Chatham

Sears, Paul (1750-1808) 53

USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Madison

(41.2795° N, 72.5985° W)

Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821-1903).....116

USA, Illinois, Kendall, Little Rock

(41.7175° N, 88.5761° W)

Howes, Mary (1811-1881)...104

USA, Illinois, Kendall, Plano

(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)

Cox, John (1806-1891)104
 Howes, Mary (1811-1881)...104

USA, Illinois, Wabash County, Mount Carmel

(38.4109° N, 87.7614° W)

Gibson, Eliza J (1820-1907).. 84
 Loper, Grace (1788-1863).... 84

Sears, Nathan (1791-1848)...84
 Sears, Nathan Henry (1824-1862).....85

USA, Illinois, Wabash, Mount Carmel

(38.4109° N, 87.7614° W)

Loper, Grace (1788-1863)....84
 Sears, Nathan (1791-1848)..53, 84
 Sears, Paul (1821-)84

USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans

(29.9547° N, 90.0751° W)

Sears, Paul (1800-)53

USA, Maine

(45.2667° N, 67.9667° W)

Nickerson, Orlando (1840-1894)154

USA, Maine, Cumberland, Portland

(43.6615° N, 70.2553° W)

Nickerson, Moses Burgess (1811-1875).....154

USA, Maine, Franklin, New Sharon

(44.639° N, 70.0156° W)

Howes, Mercy Sears (1810-1826).....68
 Howes, Nehemiah (1770-1825)67
 Howes, Nehemiah (1801-1827)68
 Sears, Adinah "Dinah" (1773-1867).....67

USA, Maryland, Talbot, Easton

(38.7743° N, 76.0763° W)

Richardson, Mary Ann (1824-1905).....145

USA, Massachusetts

(42.025° N, 70.275° W)

Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821-1903).....115
 Foster, Polly Dillingham (1811-1897).....118
 Frazar, Julia M (1827-1918) 149
 Goff, Arsenith (1803-)66
 Jenkins, David H (1806-).....95
 Kirker, Abby T (1827-1914)...92
 Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835-1911)100
 Nickerson, Lucy H (1839-1925)132
 Sears, Florence K (1869-1938)146
 Sears, Henry P (1848-1909) 168

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)

Howes, Betty "Betsey" (?-1833)61
 Sears, Phebe (1747-1818) ...16, 36

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Barnstable

(41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)

Sears, Joseph (1764-1846) ...57

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)

Berry, Zoeth (1768-)19
 Clark, Albert Paddock (1807-1882).....113
 Crowell, Betsey Hall (1817-1855).....118
 Freeman, Sarah (1818-1906)113
 Freeman, Tamsen (1802-1885)113
 Sears, Asa Whitney (1820-1834)25
 Sears, Belinda (1810-1890).120
 Sears, Benjamin (1807-1825)60
 Sears, Betsy (1795-1870).....59
 Sears, Hepsibah (1795-1870)49, 64
 Sears, John (1712-1791)31
 Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801-1885).....60
 Sears, Larned (1823-1841) ...25
 Sears, Mercy H (1822-ca.1892)100
 Sears, Nabby Snow (1803-1889)77
 Sears, Nathan (1793-1841)...59
 Sears, Olive (1772-1852) 16, 19
 Sears, Philip Howes (1819-1898)100
 Sears, Priscilla (1730-1819) ..33
 Sears, Priscilla (1749-1777) .33, 40
 Sears, Ruth (1808-1838)71
 Sears, Sarah Jane (1850-) ..146
 Sears, Thomas (1797-1873)..77
 Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875).....59

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, Brewster Lower Road Cemetery

Bangs, Olive (1802-1889)60
 Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801-1885).....60

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, perh

Freeman, John Jr (1768-)....113

- Gifford, Prince (1798–1844) 113
- USA, Massachusetts,**
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster
 Crowell, Anna (1738–1785) ... 50
 Crowell, Deborah (1719–1753) 32
 Sears, Benjamin (1807–1825) 60
 Sears, Daniel (1710–1771).... 35
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823) . 36, 49
 Sears, Prince (1787–1810) 58
 Snow, Mercy (1713–1790)..... 36
- USA, Massachusetts,**
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster,
Ancient Sears
Cemetery
 Sears, Bethia (1761–ca.1831) 45
 Sears, Daniel (1710–1771) 35
 Sears, Daniel (1744–1776).... 41
 Sears, John "Sleepy John" (1744–1817) 15
 Sears, Kezia (1769–1787) 41
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823) .. 49
 Sears, Priscilla (1749–1777) .. 40
 Sears, Samuel (1791–1855) .. 46
 Sears, Vienna (1799–1880) ... 46
 Snow, Mercy (1713–1790)..... 36
 (41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)
 Crowell, Deborah (1719–1753) 32
 Sears, Bethia (1830–1830) .. 101
 Sears, Edward (1746–1807) .. 45
 Sears, John (1712–1791) 31
 Sears, Joseph (1764–1846) ... 57
 Sears, Maria (1825–1825) ... 101
 Sears, Priscilla (1730–1819) .. 33
 Sears, Seth (1767–1806) 47
 Sears, Tamsen (1827–1828) 101
- USA, Massachusetts,**
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster, Red
Top Cemetery
 (41.7432° N, 70.1342° W)
 Sears, Fannie Ann (1833–1833) 22
 Sears, Heman (1835–1836) ... 22
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839) 76
 Sears, Henry Jr (1806–1825) .77
 Sears, Huldah Howes (1831–1839) 22
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1835–1836) 80
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782–1829) 77
- USA, Massachusetts,**
Barnstable, Dennis
 (41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)
 Chapman, George Boardman (1833–1871) 148
 Crowell, Betsey (1789–1812) .25
 Crowell, Betsey (1797–)..... 111
 Crowell, Betsey Hall (1817–1855) 118
 Crowell, Cloe (1804–) 112
 Crowell, Daniel (1806–1875) . 71
 Crowell, Eleazer Jr (1827–1893) 79
 Crowell, Gustavus (1804–1814) 112
 Crowell, Hannah Hall (1809–1854) 112
 Crowell, Isaiah (1804–1838) 116
 Crowell, Joshua (1801–1881) 112
 Crowell, Molley (1794–) 111
 Crowell, Nathan (1766–1815) 40, 111
 Crowell, Nathan (1799–1838) 112
 Crowell, Persis Sears (1829–1831) 119
 Crowell, Prince Sears (1813–1881) 118
 Crowell, Seth Kelley (1827–1891) 116
 Crowell, William Jr (1774–1806) 71
 Davis, Mary Jane (1821–1917) 151
 Fish, Harriet Newell (1828–1906) 140
 Fish, Lydia Ney (1831–1880) 143
 Foster, Polly Dillingham (1811–1897) 118
 Grey, Ruth (1810–1889) .. 78, 79
 Hall, Charles Frederick (1845–1924) 150
 Hall, Christopher (1809–1857) 118
 Hall, Hannah (1768–1812) .. 111
 Hall, Lot (1792–1828).... 47, 105
 Hall, Stephen (1812–1857) . 156
 Hall, Stephen (1848–) 156
 Hall, Thankful (1815–1887) . 148
 Hamblen, Olive Nye (1803–1884) 112
 Hinds, Mary Ellen (1841–1864) 149
 Howes, Betsey (1798–)..... 61
 Howes, Desire (1792–1793) 110
 Howes, Ebenezer "Eben" (1818–1897) 101
 Howes, Edward Sears (1815–1885) 102
 Howes, Frank Willis (1858–1888) 159
 Howes, Horatio (1818–1861) 157
 Howes, Horatio Franklin (1843–1855) 157
 Howes, Joseph (1780–1842) .. 23
 Howes, Lydia (1796–) 61
 Howes, Nehemiah (1801–1827) 68
 Howes, Olive (1812–1844) ... 23, 154
 Howes, Paul (1757–1820) ... 109
 Howes, Peleg (1809–1874) ... 23, 152
 Howes, Sarah Olivier (1845–1927) 157, 158
 Howes, Sylvanus (1848–1855) 158
 Howes, Thomas Prince (1817–1894) 86
 Kelley, Abbie Sears (1842–1903) 135
 Kelley, Carrie Walton (1860–1906) 137
 Kelley, Ellen Maria (1846–) .. 136
 Kelley, Elsie Mary (1857–1928) 137
 Kelley, Fannie L (1848–1934) 136
 Kelley, Hannah Salsbury (1844–1925) 136
 Kelley, Heman S (1837–1897) 132
 Kelley, Olive F (1840–1893) .133
 Kelley, Stillman Francis (1851–1931) 136
 Kelley, Zebina Doane (1852–1919) 137
 Nickerson, Sally Randall (1822–) 157
 Richardson, Mary Ann (1824–1905) 146
 Sears, (1829–1829) 26
 Sears, Abigail "Abbie" (1823–) 138
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–1880) 21
 Sears, Alice Woodbury (1856–1918) 144
 Sears, Asa Hall (1836–1844) 148
 Sears, Asa Hall (1847–1849) 149
 Sears, Asa Whitney (1820–1834) 25
 Sears, Barzillai (1809–) ... 13, 27
 Sears, Belinda (1810–1890) .120
 Sears, Bethia (1830–1830) .. 101
 Sears, Betsy (1795–1870) 59
 Sears, Betsy Jane (1826–1876) 26
 Sears, Clarissa (1823–) 78
 Sears, Edmund Howes (1841–1907) 148, 149
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900) 21, 139
 Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1810–1895) 77
 Sears, Ella (1856–1909) 150
 Sears, Elsinore (1862–) 146
 Sears, Emma H (1851–1889) 149, 150
 Sears, Enos (1816–1865) 25, 147
 Sears, Fannie Ann (1833–1833) 22
 Sears, Fanny (1791–1858) 17
 Sears, Florence K (1869–1938) 146
 Sears, Frederick Howard "Fred" (1863–1923) 141
 Sears, Gilbert (1813–1881) .. 25, 145
 Sears, Hannah (1801–1818) .. 20
 Sears, Hannah (1821–1844) .. 21
 Sears, Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855–1910) 137
 Sears, Harrietta F (1850–1890) 141
 Sears, Heman (1780–1836) . 16, 19, 20, 21

Sears, Heman (1835-1836) .. 22
 Sears, Henry (1775-1839).... 78
 Sears, Hepsibah (1795-1870)
 49, 64
 Sears, Huldah Howes (1831-
 1839)..... 22
 Sears, Jacob (1823-1871) ...133
 Sears, John "Sleepy John"
 (1744-1817)..... 15, 33
 Sears, John (1794-1875).46, 99
 Sears, John (1818-1908)25, 150
 Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801-
 1885)..... 60
 Sears, Joshua (1807-)..... 13
 Sears, Larned (1823-1841)... 25
 Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832-
 1920)..... 79
 Sears, Mary Horton (1827-1889)
116
 Sears, Mary Jane (1843-1845)
151
 Sears, Mary Olevia (1850-1872)
151
 Sears, Mary Snow "Polly" (1820-
 1905)..... 78
 Sears, Mercy (1777-1855).... 71
 Sears, Mercy H (1822-ca.1892)
100
 Sears, Micajah (1738-1823) . 50
 Sears, Micajah (1813-).... 77, 78
 Sears, Moody (1788-1865).. 17,
 24
 Sears, Nancy Crocker (1828-
 1829)..... 26
 Sears, Nancy Crocker (1838-
 1880).....148
 Sears, Olive (1772-1852) 19
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871).... 58
 Sears, Olive Howes (1818-1879)
 21, 131
 Sears, Orin (1828-1893)22, 143
 Sears, Persis (1789-1862)... 58,
 117, 118
 Sears, Phebe (1797-)..... 49
 Sears, Priscilla (1798-).... 49, 65
 Sears, Ruth (1808-1838)..... 71
 Sears, Ruth Ann (1835-1836)80
 Sears, Sally (1813-1850) 13
 Sears, Sarah Elenor (1842-1930)
151
 Sears, Sarah Jane (1850-)...146
 Sears, Seth (1800-1808)..... 49
 Sears, Susanna (1797-1800) 46
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815) . 46, 102
 Sears, Tamsen (1827-1828) 101
 Sears, Vienna (1799-1880)... 46
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"
 (1783-1845)..... 58
 Shiverick, David Jr (1843-1940)
136
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782-1829) 77
 Young, Edwin S (1848-) 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Dennis
 Port**

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)

Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832-
 1920)..... 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Dennis,
 Dennis Village
 Cemetery**

Howes, Mercy (1795-1822) ...99
 Howes, Olive (1778-1804)....20
 Howes, Zebina (1792-1871) 102
 Sears, Hannah (1801-1818) ..20
 Sears, John (1794-1875)99
 Sears, Nathan (1793-1841)...59
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815)..... 102
 Snow, Hannah (1789-1853) 101
 Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795-
 1875).....59

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Dennis,
 perh**

Crowell, Christopher (1737-
 1835).....39
 Hall, Edward (1794-)65
 Hall, Thankful (1815-1887) .148
 Howes, Mercy (1795-1822) ...99
 Hurd, Solomon (1791-).....64
 Sears, Belinda (->1815)65
 Sears, Huldah (1802-1803)...20
 Sears, Maria (1825-1825) ...101

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Dennis**

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Fish, Lydia Ney (1831-1880)143
 Hall, Charles Frederick (1845-
 1924).....150
 Hall, Christopher (1809-1857)
 119
 Hall, Thankful (1815-1887) .148
 Hamblen, Kezia (1764-1838).57
 Howes, Alpheus (1854-1938)
158
 Kelley, Stillman Francis (1851-
 1931).....137
 Morrison, Tyler P (ca.1877-1963)
146
 Richardson, Mary Ann (1824-
 1905).....146
 Sears, Abigail "Abbie" (1823-)
 21, 138
 Sears, Alice Woodbury (1856-
 1918).....144
 Sears, Chloe Crowell (1853-
 1926).....137
 Sears, Edmund B (1854-1854)
141
 Sears, Edmund Howes (1841-
 1907).....149
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826-1900)
 21, 138
 Sears, Eliza Rhoda (1858-1858)
144
 Sears, Enos (1816-1865)25, 147
 Sears, Fannie Hathaway (1855-
 1875).....141
 Sears, Florence K (1869-1938)
146
 Sears, Frederick Howard "Fred"
 (1863-1923).....141

Sears, Harrietta F (1850-1890)
140
 Sears, Henry (1775-1839)51, 76
 Sears, Henry Stanton Fish
 (1852-1940).....141
 Sears, Ida May (1854-1941)144
 Sears, Orin (1828-1893).....22,
 142, 143
 Sears, Orin Willis (1860-1926)
144
 Sears, Seth (1767-1806) 34, 47
 Sears, Susan Hedge "Susie"
 (1854-1934).....159

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Dennis, perh**

Howes, Alphius (1850-1852)158
 Howes, Frank Willis (1858-1888)
159
 Howes, Horatio Franklin (1843-
 1855).....157
 Howes, Joseph H (1846-1879)
158
 Howes, Sarah Olivier (1845-
 1927).....157
 Howes, Sylvanus (1848-1855)
158
 Nickerson, Sally Randall (1822-)
157

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Dennis, Quivet Neck
 Cemetery**

Crowell, (1820-1820) 119
 Crowell, Betsey Hall (1817-
 1855).....118
 Crowell, David (1786-1871) 117
 Crowell, Evelina (1819-1820)
119
 Crowell, Persis Sears (1829-
 1831).....119
 Crowell, Prince Sears (1813-
 1881).....118
 Davis, Jane (1789-1849).....25
 Davis, Mary Jane (1821-1917)
151
 Fish, Harriet Newell (1828-1906)
140
 Fish, Lydia Ney (1831-1880)143
 Foster, Polly Dillingham (1811-
 1897).....118
 Hall, Christopher (1809-1857)
119
 Hall, Thankful (1815-1887) .148
 Hopkins, Abner (1839-1892)136
 Howes, Alpheus (1854-1938)
158
 Kelley, Abbie Sears (1842-1903)
135
 Kelley, Carrie Walton (1860-
 1906).....137
 Kelley, Fannie L (1848-1934)
136
 Kelley, Hannah Salsbury (1844-
 1925).....136
 Kelley, Heman S (1837-1897)
132

Kelley, Olive F (1840–1893) 132
 Kelley, Stillman S (1816–1894)
 131
 Kelley, Zebina Doane (1852–
 1919) 137
 Nickerson, Lucy H (1839–1925)
 132
 Sears, Alice Woodbury (1856–
 1918) 144
 Sears, Asa Hall (1836–1844) 148
 Sears, Asa Hall (1847–1849) 149
 Sears, Edmund B (1854–1854)
 141
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900)
 139
 Sears, Eliza Rhoda (1858–1858)
 144
 Sears, Ella (1856–1909)..... 150
 Sears, Enos (1816–1865).... 147
 Sears, Fannie Hathaway (1855–
 1875) 141
 Sears, Fanny (1791–1858).... 17
 Sears, Frederick Howard "Fred"
 (1863–1923) 141
 Sears, Gilbert (1813–1881) . 145
 Sears, Hannah Crowell "Hannie"
 (1855–1910) 137
 Sears, Harrietta F (1850–1890)
 140
 Sears, Heman (1780–1836)... 19
 Sears, Ida May (1854–1941) 144
 Sears, Jacob (1823–1871)... 133
 Sears, John (1818–1908).... 150
 Sears, Mary Jane (1843–1845)
 151
 Sears, Mary Olevia (1850–1872)
 151
 Sears, Mercy (1777–1855) 71
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865) ... 24
 Sears, Nancy Crocker (1838–
 1880) 148
 Sears, Olive (1790–1871)..... 58
 Sears, Olive Howes (1818–1879)
 131
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893)..... 143
 Sears, Persis (1789–1862) .. 117
 Sears, Susan Hedge "Susie"
 (1854–1934) 159
 Sears, Thomas (1797–1873).. 77
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"
 (1783–1845) 58
 Shiverick, David Jr (1843–1940)
 136
 Wilder, Edith M (1861–1957) 142

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Sandwich**

(41.7418° N, 70.4517° W)

Fish, Lydia Ney (1831–1880) 143
 Sears, Elijah Bailey (1826–1900)
 140
 Sears, Orin (1828–1893)..... 143

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Yarmouth**

Sears, Edward (1746–1807) .. 45
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781–1868) 74

Sears, Olive (1790–1871) 58
 Sears, Persis (1789–1862) .. 117
 Sears, Prince (1787–1810).... 58
 Sears, Samuel (1791–1855).. 46
 Sears, Susanna (1765–1844)
 110

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Eastham**

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)

Sears, Seth (1767–1806) 48
 Snow, Mercy (1713–1790) 36

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich**

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Bangs, Olive (1802–1889)..... 60
 Bassett, Susan (1802–1892) . 26
 Clark, Thacher Esq (1788–1870)
 59
 Davis, Jane (1789–1849) 25
 Hamblen, Kezia (1764–1838) 57
 Howes, Alpheus (1854–1938)
 158
 Kelley, Olive F (1840–1893) 132
 Kelley, Stillman S (1816–1894)
 131
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–
 1880) 21
 Sears, Bethia (1761–ca.1831) 45
 Sears, Betsy (1795–1870).... 59
 Sears, Edward (1746–1807) .. 45
 Sears, Edward (1790–1804) .. 45
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781–1868) 74
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839) 77
 Sears, John (1794–1875) .46, 98
 Sears, Joseph (1764–1846)... 57
 Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801–
 1885) 60
 Sears, Lavinia Howes (1832–
 1920) 79
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823).. 51
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865) .. 25,
 26
 Sears, Nathan (1793–1841) .. 59
 Sears, Olive (1790–1871) 58
 Sears, Persis (1789–1862) ... 58,
 117
 Sears, Prince (1787–1810).... 58
 Sears, Priscilla (1730–1819) .. 33
 Sears, Samuel (1791–1855) .. 46
 Sears, Susan Hedge "Susie"
 (1854–1934) 159
 Sears, Susanna (1765–1844)
 110
 Sears, Susanna (1797–1800) 46
 Sears, Tamsen (–1815)..46, 102
 Sears, Thomas (1797–1873) . 77
 Sears, Vienna (1799–1880)... 46
 Snow, Elizabeth (1782–1829) 77
 Snow, Hannah (1789–1853) 101

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich,
 East Harwich Cemetery**

Bassett, Susan (1802–1892) . 26

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich,
 perh**

Clark, Huldah (1738–1828) ... 51
 Crowell, Betty (1793-).....111
 Crowell, Christopher (1805–
 1893)111
 Crowell, Hiram (1803–1843) 111
 Crowell, Levi (1800–1870) ...111
 Crowell, Lorenzey (1808–1823)
111
 Crowell, Willard (1789–1874)
111
 Crowell, Zerviah (1791–)111
 Howes, Zebina (1792–1871) 102
 Sears, Bethia (1795–ca.1865) 46

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Hyannis**

(41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)

Bassett, Sarah Lewis (ca.1825–
 1849)116

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Orleans**

(41.7898° N, 69.9897° W)

Hopkins, Abner (1839–1892) 135
 Hurd, Ruth G (1809–1881).... 64

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sandwich**

(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Crowell, Joshua (1801–1881)
112
 Fish, Harriet Newell (1828–1906)
140
 Hamblen, Olive Nye (1803–1884)
112
 Homer, William (1797–1841) 119

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis**

(41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)

Howes, Olive (1812–1844) ... 23,
 154
 Nickerson, Moses Burgess
 (1811–1875)154
 Nickerson, Olive Howes (1841–
 1875)154
 Nickerson, Orlando (1840–1894)
154

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis, South Dennis
 Congregational Church
 Cemetery**

Howes, Olive (1812–1844) ...154

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Yarmouth**

(41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)

Beecher, Frances Amelia (1833–
 1903)116

Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821–1903).....115
 Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825).....113

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Yarmouth, Georgetown Cemetery

Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825).....113

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West Dennis

(41.6646° N, 70.1728° W)

Sears, Henry Stanton Fish (1852–1940).....141
 Thacher, Miranda Esther (1854–).....141

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth

(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)

Bassett, Sarah Lewis (ca.1825–1849).....116
 Covell, Henry (1830–).....79
 Crowell, Abigail Kelley (1814–1865).....115
 Crowell, Anna (1738–1785)...50
 Crowell, Ansel (ca.1802–1803).....71
 Crowell, Barzillai (1789–).....40
 Crowell, Barzillai (1811–1812).....115
 Crowell, Bethia (1772–1837) 40, 113
 Crowell, Christopher (1783–) 40
 Crowell, Daniel (1806–1875) 71
 Crowell, David (1786–1871) 40, 117
 Crowell, Deborah (1719–1753).....32
 Crowell, Deborah (1770–).....40
 Crowell, Eliza (1774–) ... 40, 114
 Crowell, Hannah Howes (1809–1835).....115
 Crowell, Heman (1768–1769) 40
 Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821–1903).....115, 116
 Crowell, Isaiah (1779–1864) 40, 114
 Crowell, Isaiah (1824–)116
 Crowell, Joshua (1777–).....40
 Crowell, Levi (1764–1848) ... 40, 110
 Crowell, Nathan (1766–1815)40, 111
 Crowell, Nathan (1816–1818).....115
 Crowell, Phebe Kelley (1824–1903).....116
 Crowell, Priscilla (1781–)40
 Crowell, Sarah (1762–1817) 40, 109
 Crowell, William (1799–1801) 71
 Crowell, William (1804–1804) 71
 Eldredge, Levi (1735–1830)..44

Eldredge, Molley (Mary) (1780–1850).....121
 Gorham, Abigail "Nabby" (1766–1792).....125
 Grey, Ruth (1810–1889).....78
 Hall, George (1795–1878)47, 106
 Hall, Hannah (1785–1787).....47
 Hall, Joseph (1786–1869) 47, 94
 Hall, Joseph Jr (1757–1831)...47
 Hall, Levi (1790–1869)..47, 105
 Hall, Susannah (1777–1857) 119
 Hamblen, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1762–).....39
 Hamblen, Isaac (1735–1805) 38
 Hamblen, Isaac (1766–).....39
 Hamblen, Kezia (1764–1838) 39, 57
 Homer, (1821–1891)121
 Homer, Abigail (1819–1889) 121
 Homer, Benjamin (1771–1825).....52, 119
 Homer, Daniel (1775–1845)..52, 121
 Homer, Daniel (1804–1874) 121
 Homer, Frederick Russell (1816–1886).....121
 Homer, George (1810–1880)121
 Homer, Hannah Chapman (1814–1884).....121
 Homer, Jerusha (1802–1872).....121
 Homer, Marcy (1800–1870) 121
 Homer, Polly (1807–1877)...121
 Homer, Robert (1742–1832)..52
 Homer, Sally (1801–1871)...121
 Homer, William (1797–1841)119
 Howes, Alexander (1784–1849).....109
 Howes, Benjamin (1748–1781).....42
 Howes, Betsey (1777–).....42
 Howes, Betty "Betsey" (?–1833).....61
 Howes, Christopher (1782–1833).....109
 Howes, Elizabeth (1773–).....42
 Howes, Joseph (1780–1842)..23
 Howes, Mark (1765–1853)....38, 124
 Howes, Nehemiah (1770–1825).....67
 Howes, Paul (1757–1820)....109
 Howes, Reuben (1768–1815) 42, 61
 Howes, Tamsen (1769–).....42
 Howes, Thomas (1727–1793) 37
 Howes, Zachariah (1753–1832).....73
 Kelley, Abigail (1785–1872) 115
 Sears, Adinah "Dinah" (1773–1867).....41, 67
 Sears, Ann (1773–).....51
 Sears, Bathsheba (1739–1799).....33, 37
 Sears, Bethia (1761–ca.1831).....34, 45
 Sears, Daniel (1710–1771) ...34, 36

Sears, Daniel (1744–1776) ...36, 41
 Sears, Daniel (1777–1797)....16
 Sears, Deborah (1742/43–1825).....33, 39
 Sears, Deborah (1774–).....16
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betty" (1750–1822).....33, 41
 Sears, Enos (1752–1822) 36, 54
 Sears, Enos (1783–1858) 13, 16
 Sears, Fanny (1791–1858)17
 Sears, Freeman (1747–1748/49).....33
 Sears, Freeman (1752–1753) 33
 Sears, Freeman (1755–).....34
 Sears, Hannah (1742–).....36
 Sears, Heman (1746–).....33
 Sears, Heman (1780–1836)..16, 19
 Sears, Henry (1775–1839)51, 76
 Sears, Jerusha (1740–1803) 36, 51
 Sears, Jerusha (1781–1844) 16, 23
 Sears, John "Sleepy John" (1744–1817).....15, 16, 33
 Sears, John (1712–1791) 31, 32, 33
 Sears, John (1741/42–1741/42).....33
 Sears, Kezia (1740–1766) 33, 38
 Sears, Kezia (1762–1762)51
 Sears, Kezia (1769–1787)41
 Sears, Kezia (1773–)34
 Sears, Lavinia (1760–1812)..50, 72, 73
 Sears, Lavinia (1785–).....17
 Sears, Lucy (1763–1844) 34, 46
 Sears, Mercy (1777–1855) ...41, 70, 71
 Sears, Micajah (1738–1823) 36, 49, 50
 Sears, Molly (1763–1851) 51, 75
 Sears, Moody (1788–1865)...17, 24
 Sears, Nathan (1766–1789)...51
 Sears, Olive (1772–1852) 16, 19
 Sears, Paul (1750–1808) 36, 52
 Sears, Phebe (1747–1818) ...16, 36
 Sears, Priscilla (1749–1777) 33, 40, 41
 Sears, Priscilla (1775–1802) 41, 68
 Sears, Rhoda (1771–1847) ...41, 66
 Sears, Rufus (1770–1856).....68
 Sears, Seth (1765–1766)34
 Sears, Seth (1767–1806) 34, 47, 48
 Sears, Tamsen (1757–).....34
 Sears, Tamsen (1758–) ... 34, 44
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary" (1783–1845).....58

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth Port
 (41.7021° N, 70.2494° W)

Sears, Kezia (1740-1766) 38

USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth,
East Yarmouth
 Sears, Priscilla (1730-1819) .. 33
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815)..... 102

USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth,
perh
 Hall, Hepsibah (1771-1793). 48
 Hall, Seth (1799-).....47, 108
 Hamblen, Isaac (1735-1805). 38
 Howes, Azubah (1767-) 38
 Howes, Bathsheba (1773-)... 38, 128
 Howes, Benjamin Franklin (1815-1846)23, 154
 Howes, Daniel (1795-)..... 68
 Howes, Daniel Sears (1805-1830)23, 152
 Howes, Deborah (1761-1846) 37, 122
 Howes, Ezekiel (1763-1833). 38, 122
 Howes, Franklin (1804-1807) 23
 Howes, Hannah Hopkins (1821-1821)23
 Howes, Horatio (1818-1861) 23, 157
 Howes, Huldah (1813-)..23, 154
 Howes, Jerusha (1818-1852) 23, 156
 Howes, Joseph (1771-1850). 38, 127
 Howes, Joseph (1807-1830).. 23
 Howes, Kezia (1775-)....38, 128
 Howes, Mary Burr (1807-) 68
 Howes, Mercy Sears (1810-1826) 68
 Howes, Nabby (1791-1792) 125
 Howes, Peter (1798-) 68
 Howes, Peter (1804-) 68
 Howes, Phebe (1824-1825)... 24
 Howes, Prisca (1794-) 68
 Howes, Sarah (1781-) ...38, 129
 Howes, Sylvanus (1785-)..... 38
 Howes, Tamzen (1779-) 38, 128
 Howes, Thankful (1799-) 68
 Kelley, Rebecca (1753-1809) 54
 Sears, Luther 64
 Sears, Mark 48

USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, North Adams
 (42.7009° N, 73.1087° W)
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905).... 98

USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Pittsfield
 (42.4501° N, 73.2454° W)
 Pratt, Angeline A (1835-1935) 90

USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Savoy
 (42.5668° N, 73.0287° W)

Hawks, Sophia (1818-1853).. 92
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-1903) 92

USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Dartmouth
 (41.6282° N, 70.966° W)
 Tobey, Noah (-1812)..... 43

USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Taunton
 (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
 Bassett, Susan (1802-1892) . 26

USA, Massachusetts,
Essex, Lynn
 (42.4668° N, 70.9495° W)
 Howes, Anna (1788-1868) .. 110
 Myrick, Nathaniel H (ca.1788-1862) 110

USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin County,
Ashfield
 (42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)
 Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878) 97
 Sears, Lamina (1809-1896) .. 97
 Williams, Ephraim (1806-1890) 97

USA, Massachusetts,
Franklin, Ashfield
 (42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)
 Alden, Susannah H (1768-1852) 126
 Bassett, Deborah (1816-1860) 85
 Bassett, Dwight (1828-1861) 87
 Bassett, Elisha (1818-1892).. 87
 Bassett, Ellen (1830-1864) ... 87
 Bassett, Lydia Sears (1820-). 87
 Bassett, Thomas (1789-1869) 85, 122
 Bassett, Thomas (1826-1878)87
 Bassett, William (1822-)..... 87
 Bates, Abigail (1813-1887) ... 97
 Cranston, Roxanna (1787-1871) 74
 Eldredge, Allen (1812-) 94
 Eldredge, Barnabas (1780-1857) 93
 Eldredge, Levi (1735-1830) .. 44
 Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878) 97
 Gorham, Abigail "Nabby" (1766-1792) 125
 Gray, William (1811-)..... 80
 Hall, Alvan (1808-) 95
 Hall, Barnabas (1797-1867) . 47, 106
 Hall, Charles (1813-1814).... 95
 Hall, Dianah Sears (1817-) ... 95
 Hall, Enos (1806-1880) 95
 Hall, Freeman (1811-)..... 95
 Hall, Hannah (1785-1787) 47
 Hall, Hannah (1805-) 95

Hall, Hepsibah (1782-1784) . 47, 102
 Hall, Hepsibah (1810-1861) . 95, 126
 Hall, Lucy (1803-) 47, 108
 Hall, Tamsen (1822-1831).... 96
 Howes, Anna (1785-1801).... 74
 Howes, Barnabas Allen (1797-1861)126
 Howes, Bathsheba (1812-1812)127
 Howes, Benjamin (1748-1781) 42
 Howes, David Sears (1809-) 124
 Howes, Elizabeth (1808-1809)126
 Howes, Joseph (1780-1857) . 73
 Howes, Lemuel (1785-1849) . 75
 Howes, Luther (1804-1855) . 95, 126
 Howes, Mark (1765-1853) ...125
 Howes, Mary (1811-1881) ...104
 Howes, Micajah (1782-1857) 74
 Howes, Susannah (1795-1797)126
 Howes, Thomas (1727-1793) 37
 Howes, Thomas (1792-1871)123
 Howes, Willard (1796-1843) 123
 Howes, William (1796-1872)123
 Howes, Zachariah (1753-1832) 73
 Lawton, Polly Clark (1803-1875)126
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905).... 98
 Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831-1909) 93
 Miles, Achsah (1812-) 91
 Ranney, George (1789-1842) 82
 Ranney, Priscilla Minerva (1822-) 83
 Ranney, Sarah Ella (1829-1829) 83
 Rawson, Electa (1788-1861) . 91
 Sears, Achsah (1789-1869) . 53, 82
 Sears, Bathsheba (1739-1799) 33, 37
 Sears, Betsy Jane (1798-1882) 53, 88
 Sears, Clarissa (1795-1864) 53, 88
 Sears, Daniel (1779-1858) .. 54, 90, 91
 Sears, Daniel (1824-1880) ... 93
 Sears, Enos (1752-1822).36, 54
 Sears, Esek Bussey (1815-1885) 93
 Sears, Fanny (1787-1790).... 53
 Sears, Fanny (1793-1847)53, 85
 Sears, Henry (1802-1872).... 53
 Sears, Jerusha (1784-1864).. 53
 Sears, Lamina (1809-1896) .. 97
 Sears, Lavinia (1760-1812) . 50, 72
 Sears, Lemuel (1785-1819) . 53, 81
 Sears, Lemuel Augustus (1818-1830) 81
 Sears, Lewis (1806-1860).... 91

Sears, Lucy (1763-1844). 34, 46
 Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-1903)..... 92
 Sears, Lydia (1783-1815) 53, 80
 Sears, Nathan (1791-1848). 53, 84
 Sears, Nathan (1813-1890).. 97
 Sears, Paul (1750-1808). 36, 52
 Sears, Paul (1800-) 53
 Sears, Priscilla (1775-1802).. 68
 Sears, Priscilla (1805-1866). 53, 89
 Sears, Rebecca (1805-1875). 91
 Sears, Sally (1820-1871) 95
 Sears, Samuel (1820-1908).. 98
 Sears, Sarah Ann (1819-1837) 93
 Sears, Stephen (1822-1904). 98
 Sears, Tamsen (1782-1852). 94
 Sears, William (1785-1829). 55, 96, 97
 Sears, William (1808-1888). 91, 92
 Sears, William (1818-1880).. 97
 Smith, Eleanor (1760-1824). 53
 Smith, Obediah (1770-1828) 66
 Taylor, Ansel (1795-)..... 88
 Vincent, Ruth (1780-1862).... 13
 Williams, Ephraim (1806-1890) 97

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Congregational Church
 Sears, Achsah (1789-1869).. 82
 Sears, Hannah (1780-1862). 93

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, perh
 Alden, Susannah H (1768-1852)126
 Bates, Abigail (1813-1887)... 97
 Bussey, Milton (1801-)..... 91
 Eldredge, Barnabas (1822-)... 94
 Eldredge, Rebecca (1810-1879) 94
 Eldredge, Thankful (1808-1876) 93, 126
 Goodwin, Maria Jane (1822-1855)..... 83
 Gray, Eli 2d (1779-)..... 80
 Howes, Abigail (1793-1863) 126
 Howes, Anna (1785-1801).... 74
 Howes, Anna (1801-1808).... 75
 Howes, Azubah (1806-1832)126
 Howes, Barnabas Allen (1797-1861).....126
 Howes, Bathsheba (1812-1812)127
 Howes, Daniel (1810-1875).126
 Howes, Elizabeth (1808-1809)126
 Howes, Ezra (1796-1837)..... 74
 Howes, Huldah (1789-1847). 74
 Howes, Lavinia (1791-1812). 74
 Howes, Lucretia (1801-1876)126
 Howes, Luther (1804-1855). 95, 126

Howes, Mark (1802-1884)....94, 126
 Howes, Nathan (1786-1861)..74
 Howes, Polly (1798-1808).....75
 Howes, Susannah (1795-1797)126
 Howes, Susannah (1799-1841)126
 Howes, Zachariah (1793-1837)74
 Lawton, Polly Clark (1803-1875)126
 Olin, Esther F (1813-).....93
 Ranncy, Lucretia (1796-).....81
 Ranney, Alonzo Franklin (1812-)83
 Ranney, Anson B (1833-1886)83
 Ranney, George Lewis (1815-1881).....83
 Ranney, Harrison J (1824-) ...83
 Ranney, Henry Sears (1817-1899).....83
 Ranney, Lemuel S (1831-)83
 Ranney, Lucius (1819-).....83
 Ranney, Lyman A (1828-1854)83
 Sears, Dinah (1784-1854)54, 96
 Sears, Mercy (1799-1821).....55
 Sears, Tamsen (1782-1852).54, 94

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Plain Cemetery
 Howes, Zachariah (1753-1832)73
 Sears, Lavinia (1760-1812) ...72

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Buckland
 (42.5923° N, 72.7918° W)
 Davis, Edwin (1827-).....89
 Pratt, Angeline (1828-1832)..90
 Pratt, Elizabeth F (1833-1838)90
 Pratt, Emily (1826-1851)89
 Pratt, Emmons (1801-).....89
 Pratt, Emmons D (1850-1870)90
 Sears, Daniel (1779-1858)91
 Sears, Priscilla (1805-1866) .53, 89
 Tobey, Abigail Keziah (1789-1859)..... 44, 62

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Charlemont
 (42.6279° N, 72.8698° W)
 Hawks, Edward Dexter (1844-)168
 Hicks, Angeline J (ca.1857-) 171
 Sears, Ann Eliza (1846-) 168
 Sears, Daniel (1824-1880)93
 Sears, John Henry (1849-1919)171
 Todd, Flora Annette (1854-1923)168

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Colrain
 (42.6731° N, 72.6968° W)
 Maxam, Luseba A (1812-1883)30
 Sears, Enos (1820-1865) 13, 29

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Colrain, perh
 Sears, Lyman (1818-1884) ..13, 28

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Conway
 (42.5098° N, 72.6995° W)
 Ames, Annis (1811-1889)92
 Lilly, Minerva (1824-1905)....98
 Rawson, Electa (1788-1861) .91
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betty" (1750-1822).....43
 Sears, Molly (1763-1851) 51, 75
 Sears, Stephen (1822-1904) .98
 Tobey, Amaziah (1764-1853) 75
 Tobey, Lavinia (1788-1849) ..75

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley
 (42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)
 Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831-1909)..... 93
 Sears, Daniel (1800-1870) 70
 Sears, Daniel (1824-1880).... 93
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781-1868) 74
 Sears, Mary Vienna "Minnie" (1795-1833).....70
 Sears, Nathaniel (1796-1886)70
 Sears, Priscilla (1775-1802) .41, 68
 Sears, Priscilla (1798-1802) ..70
 Sears, Rufus (1770-1856)..... 68
 Sears, Rufus (1802-1802)..... 70
 Smith, Aratus (1796-1866) ...66
 Smith, Obediah Jr (1796-1866)66
 Smith, Prescilla (1794-)66

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley, perh
 Morton, Cordelia (1814-1896)70
 Vincent, John (1803-)..... 126

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Heath
 (42.6734° N, 72.8218° W)
 Sears, Enos (1783-1858)..... 13
 Sears, Lyman (1818-1884) ...29

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Orange
 (42.5904° N, 72.3098° W)
 Sears, Milo R (1855-1926)28

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Rowe
 (42.6934° N, 72.8995° W)
 Maxam, Luseba A (1812-1883)30

Pierpont, Anna "Annie" (1820–1894) 29
 Russell, Jane (1815–1865) 27
 Sears, Alice Eunice (1853–1923) 29, 171
 Sears, Ann Eliza (1846–) 29, 168
 Sears, Enos (1783–1858) 13, 16
 Sears, Enos (1820–1865) 13, 30
 Sears, Ezra Reuben (1853–1917) 28, 164
 Sears, George Leo (1844–1915) 29, 165
 Sears, Henry P (1848–1909). 29, 168
 Sears, Milo R (1855–1926) 28
 Sears, Nancy E (1859–1864) . 29
 Sears, Russell (1842–1911).. 27, 161
 Vincent, Ruth (1780–1862).... 13

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Rowe, perh
 Sears, Joshua B (1851–1914)27, 162

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne
 (42.5898° N, 72.6884° W)
 Pratt, Mary L (1843–1924) 90

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne Falls
 (42.6043° N, 72.7393° W)
 Pratt, Lucy E (1830–1866)..... 90

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Wilbraham
 (42.1237° N, 72.4315° W)
 Sears, Stephen (1822–1904) . 98

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Northampton
 (42.3251° N, 72.6412° W)
 Morton, Cordelia (1814–1896)70
 Sears, Nathaniel (1796–1886)70

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Plainfield
 (42.5153° N, 72.9167° W)
 Bassett, Fanny S (1835–1867) 87
 Bassett, Lot (1833–1853)..... 87
 Bassett, Thomas (1789–1869) 85, 122

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Williamsburg
 (42.3931° N, 72.7301° W)
 Crosby, Joshua Knowles (ca.1796–1852) 70
 Hubbard, Eliza (1805–1834) .. 70
 Sears, Nathaniel (1796–1886)70

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge
 (42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)
 Bassett, Elisha (1818–1892).. 87
 Kelley, Stillman Francis (1851–1931) 136
 Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835–1911) 100
 Sears, Chloe Crowell (1853–1926) 137
 Sears, Philip Howes (1819–1898) 100

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, Mt Auburn Cemetery
 Bassett, Elisha (1818–1892).. 87

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton, Newton Lower Falls
 Sears, Orin Willis (1860–1926) 144

USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline
 (42.3318° N, 71.1211° W)
 Freeman, Sarah (1818–1906) 113

USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Franklin
 (42.0834° N, 71.3967° W)
 Howes, Mercy Sears (1810–1826) 68
 Sears, Wilson (1849–) 27

USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Milton
 (42.2495° N, 71.0661° W)
 Sears, Orin Willis (1860–1926) 144

USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Walpole
 (42.1418° N, 71.2495° W)
 Clapp, Henry Scudder (1843–1872) 151

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Bridgewater, North Bridgewater
 Hall, Susan "Sukey" (1787–1858) 109
 Howes, Christopher (1782–1833) 109

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Brockton
 (42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)
 Hunt, Anna Louisa (1858–1936) 144
 Sears, Mary Snow "Polly" (1820–1905) 78

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Duxbury
 (42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)
 Frazar, Julia M (1827–1918).149
 Sears, Edmund Howes (1841–1907) 148, 149

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Hingham
 (42.2418° N, 70.8898° W)
 Dunbar, Martin D (1826–)138

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Pembroke
 (42.0715° N, 70.8092° W)
 Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1810–1895) 77
 Sears, Nabby Snow (1803–1889) 77

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston
 (42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)
 Crowell, Abby (1814–1865)..115
 Crowell, Abigail Kelley (1814–1865)115
 Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821–1903) 115, 116
 Kelley, Zebina Doane (1852–1919)137
 Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835–1911)100
 Sears, Florence K (1869–1938)146
 Sears, Mary Horton (1827–1889)116
 Sears, Philip Howes (1819–1898)100

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 7
 Crowell, Henry Gifford (1821–1903)115

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Dorchester
 (42.2972° N, 71.075° W)
 Clark, Albert Paddock (1807–1882)113

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester
 (42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)
 Howes, Edward Sears (1815–1885)102

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Holden
 (42.3518° N, 71.8634° W)
 Hall, Susan "Sukey" (1787–1858)109

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale
 (41.8878° N, 84.5936° W)
 Ranney, George Lewis (1815–1881) 83

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, near
 Ranney, Anson B (1833-1886) 83

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, perh
 Baggerly, Caroline (1837-) ... 83
 McConnell, Sarah (1819-)..... 83

USA, Michigan, Kent County, Grand Rapids
 (42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)
 Sears, Samuel (1820-1908).. 98

USA, Michigan, Kent, Grand Rapids
 (42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)
 Adams, Judith (1824-1875) .. 98
 Sears, Samuel (1820-1908).. 98
 Sears, William (1818-1880).. 97

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit
 (42.3314° N, 83.0458° W)
 Kelley, Elsie Mary (1857-1928)137

USA, Nebraska, Hamilton, Hampton
 (40.8789° N, 97.8859° W)
 Cox, John (1806-1891)104

USA, New Hampshire, Grafton, Hanover
 (43.7023° N, 72.2895° W)
 Hinds, Mary Ellen (1841-1864)149

USA, New Hampshire, Hillsborough, Hudson
 (42.7648° N, 71.4398° W)
 Morrison, Tyler P (ca.1877-1963)146

USA, New Jersey
 (40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)
 Loper, Grace (1788-1863).... 84

USA, New Jersey, Camden, Camden
 (39.926° N, 75.1196° W)
 Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875) 59

USA, New York
 (42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
 Adams, Judith (1824-1875) .. 98
 Evans, Mary E (1831-) 98
 Heminger, Laura A (1848-1895)166
 Moody, Lilla A (1862-1934) .164
 Sears, Bertha (1877-1930)..166
 Sears, Charles B (1869-1937)162
 Sears, Edwin Stephen (ca.1871-1902)162

Sears, Martin (1888-1888) ..165
 Sears, Mary (ca.1877-)..... 164
 Sears, Wilson O (1867-1904) 166
 Trusler, Mary (1843-1927) ..162
 Trusler, Ruth (1851-1908)... 163

USA, New York, Albany
 (42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)
 Sears, William (1818-1880)...98

USA, New York, Chautauqua County, Ripley
 (42.267° N, 79.7106° W)
 Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926) 166

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Charlotte
 (42.3059° N, 79.237° W)
 Moody, Lilla A (1862-1934) .164
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874-1951).....163
 Sears, Ezra Reuben (1853-1917) 164
 Sears, Milo R (1855-1926)28
 Sears, Oscar H (ca.1896-)...165
 Sears, Russell (1842-1911) .161

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Chautauqua
 (42.2097° N, 79.467° W)
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874-1951).....163

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, Ward 01
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874-1951).....163

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ellicott
 (42.1306° N, 79.2404° W)
 Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-1949).....169
 Sears, Nellie E (1881-1972).170
 Sears, Winnie E (1883-1961)170

USA, New York, Chautauqua, French Creek
 (42.0678° N, 79.7039° W)
 Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926) 166

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Gerry
 (42.1933° N, 79.2489° W)
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874-1951).....163
 Sears, Charles B (1869-1937)162

Sears, Edwin Stephen (ca.1871-1902)..... 162
 Sears, George Leo (1844-1915) 166
 Sears, Joshua B (1851-1914)163
 Sears, Mary (ca.1877-)..... 164
 Sears, Russell (1842-1911) .161
 Trusler, Mary (1843-1927)..162
 Trusler, Ruth (1851-1908) ..163

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Jamestown
 (42.097° N, 79.2353° W)
 Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926) 166, 167

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Jamestown, Ward 2
 Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926) 167

USA, New York, Chautauqua, North Harmony
 (42.1384° N, 79.4534° W)
 Brightman, Maude (1880-1956) 169
 Sears, Bert M "Bertie" (1876-1963)..... 169

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ripley
 (42.267° N, 79.7106° W)
 Harrison, Jennie (ca.1850-).167
 Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926) 166, 167
 Sears, George Leo (1844-1915) 165

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Sheridan
 (42.4883° N, 79.2375° W)
 Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-1949).....169

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Sherman
 (42.1592° N, 79.5953° W)
 Casselman, Kathryn Mable (1884-1931)..... 170
 Harrison, Jennie (ca.1850-).167
 Newberg, Ludwig A (1891-1967) 171
 Sears, Ada (1893-1960) 170, 171
 Sears, Alice E (1887-1958) .170
 Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-1949).....169
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874-1951).....163, 164
 Sears, Bert M "Bertie" (1876-1963).....169
 Sears, George Leo (1844-1915) 165

- Sears, Henry P (1848–1909). 29, 168
 Sears, Nellie E (1881–1972) 170
 Sears, Winnie E (1883–1961) 170
 Shepard, Laura L (1879–1964) 164
 Todd, Flora Annette (1854–1923) 169
 Wallace, Lawrence A (1885–1977) 170
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Sherman, Sherman Cemetary**
 Sears, Arthur Russell (1874–1951) 163
 Shepard, Laura L (1879–1964) 164
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Sinclairville**
 (42.2639° N, 79.2587° W)
 Moody, Lilla A (1862–1934) . 164
 Sears, Ezra Reuben (1853–1917) 164
 Sears, Joshua B (1851–1914) 163
 Sears, Martin (1888–1888).. 165
 Sears, Minnie Louise (1870–1933) 166
 Sears, Russell (1842–1911).. 27, 161
 Trusler, Mary (1843–1927).. 162
 Trusler, Ruth (1851–1908) .. 163
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Stockton**
 (42.3175° N, 79.3561° W)
 Shepard, Laura L (1879–1964) 164
 Smith, Obediah (1770–1828). 66
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Open Meadows**
 Casselman, Kathryn Mable (1884–1931) 170
- USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield**
 (42.8973° N, 75.1663° W)
 Dodge, Amanda (1825–1866) 98
 Sears, Samuel (1820–1908) .. 98
- USA, New York, Jefferson, Dexter**
 (44.0078° N, 76.0444° W)
 Wilder, Edith M (1861–1957) 141
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan**
 (40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)
 Williams, Charles L (1842–). 146
- USA, New York, Oneida, Deerfield**
 (43.1194° N, 75.2192° W)
 Smith, Daniel (1803–1873) ... 66
- USA, New York, Onondaga County, Jordan**
 (43.0653° N, 76.473° W)
 Mansfield, Susan Amelia (1831–1909) 93
- USA, New York, Ontario, Phelps**
 (42.9576° N, 77.0575° W)
 Ranney, George (1789–1842) 82
- USA, New York, Orange, Montgomery, Mindenville**
 Cox, John (1806–1891)..... 104
- USA, New York, Oswego, Williamstown**
 (43.4239° N, 75.8903° W)
 Smith, Irena (1810–1878)..... 67
 Smith, Preserved (1815–) 67
 Smith, Richard (1806–1876).. 66
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston**
 (42.9548° N, 73.879° W)
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betty" (1750–1822) 33, 41
 Stuart, Nathaniel (1786–1872) 63
 Tobey, Noah (–1812)..... 43
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston, Ballston Center Cemetery**
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betty" (1750–1822) 41
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston, First Presbyterian Church At Ballston**
 Tobey, Abigail Keziah (1789–1859) 63
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton**
 (43.0337° N, 73.8526° W)
 Stuart, Orlando (1815–1881). 63
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga**
 (43.0654° N, 73.6495° W)
 Stewart, Adeline (1820–1906) 63
- USA, New York, Schenectady**
 (42.8149° N, 74.066° W)
 Smith, Kezia (1801–1871)..... 66
- USA, New York, Summerdale**
 Newberg, Ludwig A (1891–1967) 171
- USA, Ohio**
 (40.2083° N, 81.325° W)
 Harrison, Jennie (ca.1850–) .167
 Stewart, Adeline (1820–1906) 63
 Stuart, Nathaniel (1786–1872) 63
 Stuart, Orlando (1815–1881) 63
- USA, Ohio, Allen**
 (40.7703° N, 84.1061° W)
 Stewart, Adeline (1820–1906) 63
- USA, Ohio, Allen, Marion Township**
 Stewart, Adeline (1820–1906) 63
- USA, Ohio, Allen, Spencerville**
 (40.7089° N, 84.3535° W)
 Stewart, Adeline (1820–1906) 63
- USA, Ohio, Champaign**
 (40.1414° N, 83.7682° W)
 Stuart, Ephraim (1809–1892) 63
- USA, Ohio, Champaign, Goshen**
 (39.2345° N, 84.1564° W)
 Stuart, Ephraim (1809–1892) 63
- USA, Ohio, Champaign, Mechanicsburg**
 (40.0737° N, 83.5571° W)
 Stuart, Ephraim (1809–1892) 63
 Stuart, Orlando (1815–1881) 63
- USA, Ohio, Champaign, Urbana**
 (40.1084° N, 83.7525° W)
 Stuart, Orlando (1815–1881) 63
- USA, Ohio, Hamilton, Cincinnati**
 (39.1619° N, 84.457° W)
 Gibson, Eliza J (1820–1907) .. 84
- USA, Ohio, Mahoning**
 (41.0172° N, 80.7726° W)
 Sears, Joshua B (1851–1914) 27, 163
- USA, Ohio, Muskingum, Zanesville**
 (39.9404° N, 82.0132° W)
 Sears, Nathan Henry (1824–1862) 85
 Sears, Paul (1821–) 84
- USA, Ohio, Muskingum, Zanesville, perh**
 Sears, Clarissa (1822–) 85
- USA, Ohio, Union**
 (40.3051° N, 83.3745° W)
 Tobey, Abigail Keziah (1789–1859) 44, 63

**USA, Ohio, Union,
Marysville**

(40.2365° N, 83.3671° W)
Stuart, Nathaniel (1786-1872)
..... 63
Stuart, Orlando (1815-1881) 63

**USA, Ohio, Union,
Marysville, Oakdale
Cemetery**

Stuart, Orlando (1815-1881) 63

**USA, Ohio, Union,
Raymond, Baughn
Cemetery**

Stuart, Nathaniel (1786-1872)
..... 63
Tobey, Abigail Keziah (1789-
1859)..... 63

**USA, Ohio, Van Wert,
Delphos**

(40.8427° N, 84.3447° W)
Stewart, Adeline (1820-1906)63

USA, Pennsylvania

(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)
Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926)
.....166
Woodruff, Luella Blanche (1883-
1964).....167

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Crawford, Conneaut**

(41.8667° N, 80.3664° W)
Brightman, Maude (1880-1956)
.....169
Sears, Alice E (1887-1958)..170
Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949).....169
Sears, Bert M "Bertie" (1876-
1963).....169
Sears, Frank M (1881-1902) 167

USA, Pennsylvania, Erie

(42.1034° N, 80.1041° W)
Casselman, Kathryn Mable
(1884-1931).....170
Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949)..... 169, 170
Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926)
.....167

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Albion**

(41.8906° N, 80.3665° W)
McCumber, William Melville
(1861-1919).....166

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Conneaut**

(41.8667° N, 80.3664° W)
Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926)
..... 166

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Corry**

(41.9203° N, 79.6403° W)
Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949).....169

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Corry, Ward 1**

Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949).....169
Sears, Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926)
..... 167

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Cranesville**

(41.9051° N, 80.3437° W)
Sears, Minnie Louise (1870-
1933)..... 166

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Erie**

(42.1292° N, 80.0851° W)
Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949).....169, 170

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Venango**

(41.7728° N, 80.1128° W)
Sears, Arthur Lyman (1878-
1949)..... 169

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia**

(40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)
Sears, Micajah (1813-)78

**USA, Rhode Island,
Providence,
Providence**

(41.824° N, 71.4128° W)
Torrey, Martha E (1824-1854)
..... 116

USA, Texas, perh

Sears, Henry (1802-1872).....53

**USA, Vermont,
Washington, Barre**

(44.197° N, 72.502° W)
Sears, Susanna (1765-1844)
..... 110

**USA, Vermont, Windham,
Halifax**

(42.7697° N, 72.7458° W)
Sears, Enos (1820-1865)..... 30

**USA, West Virginia,
Upshur, French Creek**

(38.8856° N, 80.2975° W)
Shurtleff, Lois (1775-) 127

**USA, Wisconsin,
Columbia, Caledonia**

(42.8135° N, 87.8948° W)
Hawks, Sophia (1818-1853)..92
Sears, Lewis (1806-1860).....91

**USA, Wisconsin, Green,
Mount Pleasant**

(42.6975° N, 87.8558° W)
Ames, Annis (1811-1889).....92
Sears, William (1808-1888)...91

USA, Wisconsin, Racine

(42.7848° N, 87.7551° W)
Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
1903).....92

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine
County, Caledonia**

(42.8078° N, 87.9243° W)
Hawks, Sophia (1818-1853)..92
Sears, Lewis (1806-1860).....91

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine
County, Racine**

(42.7261° N, 87.7829° W)
Ames, Annis (1811-1889)92
Kirker, Abby T (1827-1914)...92
Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
1903).....92
Sears, William (1808-1888)...91

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine,
Caledonia**

(42.8078° N, 87.9243° W)
Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
1903).....92

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine,
Mount Pleasant**

(42.715° N, 87.8876° W)
Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
1903).....92
Sears, William (1808-1888)...92

**USA, Wisconsin, Racine,
Racine, Ward 2**

Sears, Luther Rawson (1810-
1903).....92

Index of Individuals

Adams

Judith (1824–1875)..... **98**

Alden

Susannah H (1768–1852) . *94, 95, 125*

Ames

Annis (1811–1889) **92**

Ashley

Ellen..... **124**

Baggerly

Caroline (1837-)..... **83**

Baker

Abigail (1776-)..... *26*
 Anne **120**
 Lucy Ann (1836–1896) *141*
 Phebe..... **153**
 Ruth (1772–1856) *113*
 Sophia..... *92*

Baldwin

Ezekiel..... **96**

Bangs

Elkanah (1757–1863)..... *60*
 Olive (1802–1889) **60**

Bardwell

Elijah..... **74**

Bassett

Deborah (1816–1860) *85*
 Dwight (1828–1861) *85, 87*
 Elisha (1818–1892)..... *85, 87*
 Ellen (1830–1864) *85, 87*
 Fanny S (1835–1867)..... *85, 87*
 Lot *85, 122*
 Lot (1833–1853)..... *85, 87*
 Lydia (1740–1810)..... *99*
 Lydia Sears (1820-)..... *85, 87*
 Michael (1775–1840)..... *26*
 Orvilla **108**
 Sarah Lewis (ca.1825–1849) . **116**
 Susan (1802–1892) **26**
 Thomas (1789–1869) **85, 122**
 Thomas (1826–1878) *85, 87*
 William (1822-)..... *85, 87*

--Bassett

Mary H **87**

Bates

Abigail (1813–1887)..... **97**
 Philander **95**

Beaman

Lucy *98*

Beecher

Frances Amelia (1833–1903) . **116**

Berry

Hannah..... *20, 22*
 Zoeth (1768-)..... **19**

Bishop

Ephraim Brown **85**

Blodgett

Sally **105**

Boice

Sanford (1791-)..... **88**

Brightman

Maude (1880–1956)..... **169**

Brown

William A **116**

Bussey

Milton (1801-) **91**

Butler

Rebecca..... *66*

Casselman

John Henry *170*
 Kathryn Mable (1884–1931).. **170**

Chandler

(unknown given name)..... **111**

Chapman

George Boardman (1833–1871)
 **148**
 Hannah..... *121*
 Nathan (1798–1883)..... *148*

Chase

Priscilla (1796–1882) *131*
 Richard (ca.1770-) *131*

Christie

Mary Louise (ca.1830–1890) .. *142*

Clapp

Henry Scudder (1843–1872) . **151**
 Ollis *151*

--Clapp

Abbigal *151*

Clark

Abigail (1726-)... *46, 47, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108*
 Albert Paddock (1807–1882) . **113**
 Enoch (1761-) *59*
 Huldah (1738–1828) **51**
 Isaac Esq (1761–1819)..... *113*
 Nathaniel (1682-)..... *46*
 Seth (1709-) *51*
 Thacher Esq (1788–1870)..... **59**
 Thankful (1759–1842)..... *58*
 Thomas (1672–1759)..... *51*

--Clark

Lydia (1765-)..... *59*

Covel

Asa *79*
 Henry (1830-)..... **79**

--Covel

Abigail..... *79*

Cox

John (1806–1891) **104**

Cranston

Roxanna (1787–1871)..... **74**

Crocker

Mary (1745–1781)..... *111*

Crooker

Abner Cushman (1820–1874) . **78**

Crosby

Barnabas (1744/45–1825)..... *147*
 Joshua *70*
 Joshua Knowles (ca.1796–1852)
 **70**
 Sally *60*
 Thankful (ca.1775–1821)*147, 148*

Crowell

(1820–1820)..... *117, 119*
 (unknown given name)..... **61**
 Abby (1814–1865)..... *114, 115*
 Abigail Kelley (1814–1865) ... *114, 115*
 Anna (1738–1785) **50, 72, 75, 76, 78**
 Ansel (ca.1802–1803) *70, 71*
 Barzillai (1789-)..... *39, 40*
 Barzillai (1811–1812).... *114, 115*
 Bethia (1772–1837) . *39, 40, 112, 113*
 Betsey (1789–1812) **24**
 Betsey (1797-) *111*
 Betsey Hall (1817–1855)*117, 118*
 Betty (1793-) *110, 111*
 Bina S (Prince S. Crowell) (1813–1881)..... *118*
 Christopher (1698–1781) . *39, 70, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117*
 Christopher (1737–1835) **39, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117
 Christopher (1783-)..... *39, 40*
 Christopher (1805–1893)*110, 111*
 Cloe (1804-)..... *111, 112*
 Daniel (1806–1875) *70, 71*
 David (1786–1871)... *39, 40, 117*
 Deborah (1719–1753). *13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129*
 Deborah (1770-)..... *39, 40*
 Eleazar (ca.1800–1851) *79*
 Eleazar Jr (1827–1893) **79**
 Eli **128**
 Eliza (1774-) *39, 40, 114*
 Elizabeth (1700–1778) *51, 52, 110, 119, 121*
 Evelina (1819–1820)..... *117, 119*
 Gustavus (1804–1814).. *111, 112*
 Hannah Hall (1809–1854)..... *111, 112*
 Hannah Howes (1809–1835). *114, 115*
 Heman (1768–1769)..... *39, 40*
 Henry Gifford (1821–1903)... *114, 115*
 Hiram (1803–1843) *110, 111***

- Isaiah (1779-1864)..39, 40, **114**, **116**
 Isaiah (1804-1838)..... 116
 Isaiah (1824-)..... 114, **116**
 John (1693-) .. 15, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 50, 72, 75, 76, 78
 John Jr (1662-1728)...32, 39, 50, 51
 Joshua (1777-)..... 39, **40**
 Joshua (1801-1881)..... 111, **112**
 Levi (1764-1848).....39, 40, **110**
 Levi (1800-1870)..... 110, **111**
 Lorenzey (1808-1823).. 110, **111**
 Molley (1794-)..... 111
 Nathan (1766-1815) .39, 40, **111**
 Nathan (1799-1838) 111, **112**
 Nathan (1816-1818) 114, **115**
 Nathan (1818-)..... 114, **115**
 Persis Sears (1829-1831) 117, **119**
 Phebe Kelley (1824-1903).... 114, **116**
 Prince Sears (1813-1881) 117, **118**
 Priscilla (1781-)..... 39, **40**
 Rebecca (1748-1835) 155
 Rebecca (ca.1786-1870) 155, 156
 Ruth (ca.1767-1853)..... 157
 Sarah (1762-1817) ...39, 40, **109**
 Seth (1792-1873) 111
 Seth Kelley (1827-1891)114, **116**
 Temperance (1780-) 86
 Thankful (1748-1840) 74
 Willard (1789-1874)..... 110, **111**
 William (1734-1802) 70, 71
 William (1799-1801) 70, **71**
 William (1804-1804) 70, **71**
 William Jr (1774-1806).....**70**, **71**
 Zerviah (1791-)..... 110, **111**
- Daggett**
 Mary (1668-1785)..... 37
- Dansmore**
 Randolph.....**83**
- Davis**
 Edwin (1827-)**89**
 Jane (1789-1849) ..**25**, 145, 147, 150
 Mary Jane (1821-1917) **150**, **151**
- Dean**
 Susanna (1634-1701)..... 34
- DeLand**
 Ada E (1873-).....**166**
- Dillingham**
 Polly (1780-1863)..... 118
- Doane**
 Huldah 51
- Dodge**
 Amanda (1825-1866)**98**
- Drury**
 Eliza**111**
- Dunbar**
 Hosia 138
 Martin D (1826-).....**138**
- Dunham**
 Eliza W (1808-1875)**71**
- Eldredge**
 Allen (1812-)..... 93, **94**
 Alonzo (1831-) 93, **94**
 Barnabas (1780-1857) ... **93**, 126
 Barnabas (1822-) 93, **94**
 John 121
 Kezia (1700-) . 15, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 50, 72, 75, 76, 78
 Levi (1735-1830).. **44**, 93, 96, 97
 Molley (Mary) (1780-1850) ...**121**
 Rebecca (1810-1879)..... 93, **94**
 Tamsin (1786-1878)**96**, **97**
 Thankful (1808-1876) 93, **126**
- Eldridge**
 Lucy (1799-1866)..... 133
 Thankful.....**126**
- Ellis**
 Remember (1735-1795) 66
 Richard 66
- Esterbrooks**
 Albert**62**
- Evans**
 Mary E (1831-).....**98**
- Fassett**
 Harriet**105**
- Faucett**
 (unknown given name)**62**
- Fish**
 Harriet Newell (1828-1906)..**138**, **140**
 John Jr (ca.1767-) 138, 142
 Lydia Ney (1831-1880).**142**, **143**
 Moody (1796-1874) 138, 140, 142, 143
- Fish**
 Rhoda..... 138
- Fish**
 Rhoda..... 140
- Fish**
 Rhoda..... 142
- Fish**
 Rhoda..... 143
- Fisher**
 Arvilla Isabella**67**
- Foster**
 Nathan (1780-1862) 118
 Polly Dillingham (1811-1897) **118**
- Frazar**
 Julia M (1827-1918).....**149**
 Samuel 149
- Frazar**
 Maria W 149
- Freeman**
 John Jr (1768-)..... **112**, **113**
 Mercy (1674-1747)15, 34, 40, 50, 51, 52, 54
- Priscilla (1686-1764).. 15, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 110
 Samuel (1660-).....32, 33
 Sarah (1818-1906)112, **113**
 Tamsen (1802-1885)112, **113**
 Thankful (1714-) 70
 Thomas (1653-1715/16) 34
- Gibson**
 Alex..... 84
 Eliza J (1820-1907).....**84**
- Gifford**
 Prince (1798-1844)..... **113**
- Gilmore**
 Maggie..... **83**
- Gleason**
 Sarah **123**
- Goff**
 Arsenith (1803-)..... **66**
- Goodnow**
 Ophelia Maria **89**
- Goodwin**
 Anson 83
 Maria Jane (1822-1855) **83**
- Gorham**
 Abigail "Nabby" (1766-1792) **125**
 Hezekiah (1732-1806)125
 Josiah (1692-1775).....125
 Lot **62**
- Gould**
 Phebe 64, 65
- Graves**
 Mary Ann **106**
 Olive R..... **108**
- Gray**
 Eli 2d (1779-) **80**
 Sarah 51
 William (1811-) 80
- Green**
 George W..... **136**
- Grey**
 Polly 78
 Richard 78
 Ruth (1810-1889).....**78**
- Griffith**
 Aurora (1791-1881)..... 95
- Hall**
 Addison G (1829-)108
 Alma.....107
 Alvan (1808-)..... 94, **95**
 Barnabas.....107
 Barnabas (1742-1824)111
 Barnabas (1797-1867)46, 47, **106**, **107**
 Bathsheba **124**
 Benjamin Franklin (1850-1852)156
 Betsy (1738-1818) 57, 117
 Caroline105, **106**
 Charles (1813-1814)..... 94, **95**

Charles (1835-).....108
 Charles Frederick (1845-1924)
 **150**
 Christopher (1809-1857)..... **118**
 Dianah Sears (1817-) 94, **95**
 Edmund147
 Edmund (1775-1833).... 147, 148
 Edward (1794-)..... **65**
 Edward S 105, **106**
 Enos (1806-1880) 94, **95**
 Esther (1767-) 82
 Francis.....106
 Freeman (1811-).....94, **95**
 George106
 George (1795-1878) . 46, 47, **106**
 George (1833-).....108
 George Clinton.....107
 Hannah (1768-1812) **111**
 Hannah (1785-1787)46, **47**
 Hannah (1805-) 94, **95**
 Hepsibah (1771-1793) **48**, 64
 Hepsibah (1782-1784) 46, 47,
 102, 103, 104
 Hepsibah (1810-1861)94, **95**,
 126
 Jeremiah (1806-1887)150
 Joseph (1723-1787) .. 46, 47, 94,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
 Joseph (1786-1869) .. 46, 47, **94**,
 126
 Joseph (1828-).....108
 Joseph D.....105, **106**
 Joseph Jr (1697-1772) 46, 57
 Joseph Jr (1757-1831)**46**, 94,
 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,
 108
 Levi (1790-1869) 46, 47, **105**
 Lot (1792-1828)..... 46, 47, **105**
 Lucy (1803-)..... 46, 47, **108**
 Luther S.....105
 Mary..... **94**
 Nancy (-1840)106
 Sally Marin107
 Samuel **126**
 Seth (1799-)..... 46, 47, **108**
 Stephen (1812-1857) **156**
 Stephen (1848-).....156
 Susan "Sukey" (1787-1858) . **109**
 Susannah (1777-1857) **119**
 Tamsen (1822-1831)94, **96**
 Thankful (1815-1887) .. **147, 148**
 Thomas (ca.1780-1816).....118

--Hall
 Priscillah118

Hamblen
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1762-) ..38, **39**
 Isaac (1735-1805).... **38**, 57, 117
 Isaac (1766-).....38, **39**
 Kezia (1764-1838)38, 39, **57, 117**
 Olive Nye (1803-1884)..... **112**

Hamblin
 Isaac (1676-1710)..... 38
 Joseph (1702-1777) 38, 57
 Thomas (1775-1855)112

Harrison
 Jennie (ca.1850-) **167**

Hawes
 Elizabeth (1697-1749)57

Hawkes
 Mary A..... **124**

Hawks
 Edmund.....92
 Edward Dexter.....167, 168
 Edward Dexter (1844-) **167, 168**
 Mercy168
 Sophia (1818-1853) **92**

--Hawks
 Pelmita167

--Hawks
 Pelmita168

Hedge
 Abigail (-1732).....46
 Mehitable 2d (1830-1869)..... 159
 Mercy102
 Susannah (1682-1755)42
 Susannah (1701-1771)67

Heminger
 Laura A (1848-1895) **166**

Hicks
 Angeline J (ca.1857-)..... **171**
 Calvin.....171

--Hicks
 Angeline171

--Hicks
 Angeline171

Hill
 Polly..... **123**

Hinckley
 Freeman **62**
 Mary G **61**

Hinds
 Lucius (ca.1814-1855) 149
 Mary Ellen (1841-1864) **149**

--Hinds
 Ellen (-1846) 149

Holden
 Lydia..... **123**

Holland
 Helena..... **111**

Homer
 (1821-1891)..... 121
 Abigail (1819-1889)..... 121
 Benjamin (1698-1776)..... 51, 52,
 110, 119, 121
 Benjamin (1771-1825)..... 51, 52,
 119
 Daniel (1775-1845) .. 51, 52, **121**
 Daniel (1804-1874) 121
 Frederick Russell (1816-1886)121
 George (1810-1880)..... 121
 Hannah Chapman (1814-1884)
 121
 Jerusha (1802-1872) 121
 John (1665-1717)51
 Marcy (1800-1870)..... 121

Margery (1727-1795) 110
 Polly (1807-1877) 121
 Robert (1742-1832) **51, 52, 119**,
 121
 Sally (1801-1871)..... 121
 Thankful (1830-1905)..... 137
 William (1797-1841)..... 119

Hopkins
 Abner (1839-1892) **135**
 Abner (ca.1816-1841) 135
 Eliza A (1798-1883) 148
 Hannah (1758-) . 20, 22, 23, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
 Moses (1722-<1766)..... 20, 22

Horton
 Joanna (1803-1896)..... 116

Howard
 Mabel..... **159**

Howes
 (1840-)..... 153
 (unknown given name)..152, 155,
 156
 Abigail (1757-1827)62
 Abigail (1793-1863) 125, **126**
 Abigail (-1859) **102**
 Abijah (1777-1846).....155, 156
 Abraham **154**
 Abraham (1740-1810)99
 Alexander (1784-1849). **109**, 112
 Almira "Myra" (1802-) .. 109, **110**
 Alpheus (1854-1938).... 157, **158**
 Alphius (1850-1852)..... 157, **158**
 Amos (1706-ca.1776)..... 42, 61
 Amos (-1718).....42
 Anna (1785-1801).....72, **74**
 Anna (1788-1868)..... 109, **110**
 Anna (1801-1808).....72, **75**
 Arline **115**
 Azubah (1767-) 37, **38**
 Azubah (1806-1832) 125, **126**
 Barnabas Allen (1797-1861). 125,
 126
 Bathsheba (1773-)... 37, 38, **128**
 Bathsheba (1812-1812) 125, **127**
 Benjamin (1748-1781)..... **42**, 61
 Benjamin (1792-).....61
 Benjamin (1846-)..... 153
 Benjamin Franklin (1815-1846)
 22, 23, **154, 155, 156**
 Bethiah104
 Betsey (1777-) 42
 Betsey (1798-) 61
 Betty "Betsey" (?-1833)..... **61**
 Betty (Elizabeth ". Sears) (1750-
 1822)..... 33, 41
 Charles (1812-1850) 123, **124**
 Christopher (1782-1833) 109
 Daniel (1795-)..... 67, **68**
 Daniel (1810-1875)..... 125, **126**
 Daniel Sears (1805-1830) 22, 23,
 152
 David (1698-1781)..... 104
 David Sears (1809-)..... 123, **124**
 Deborah (1761-1846)37, 85, **122**
 Deborah (1784-)..... 109
 Deborah (1805-1845)... 123, **124**
 Desire **102, 155**

- Desire (1792-1793)..... 109, **110**
Ebenezer "Eben" (1818-1897)
.....**100**
Ebenezer (1674-1727)..... 45
Edward Sears (1815-1885) ... 102
Elisha (1754-1824) 62
Elisha (1797-1836)**62**
Elizabeth (1749-1824)..... 75
Elizabeth (1773-)..... 42
Elizabeth (1808-1809).. 125, **126**
Emily (1813-)..... 61, **62**
Emory (1809-)..... 127, 129, **130**
Eunice (1844-1888) 153
Ezekiel (1763-1833).37, 38, **122**,
123, 124
Ezekiel (1798-1878)..... 123
Ezra (1796-1837) 72, **74**
Frank Willis (1858-1888)157, **159**
Franklin (1804-1807) 22, **23**
George (1800-1880) 123
Hannah**116**
Hannah (1709-)..... 68
Hannah Hopkins (1821-1821), 22,
23
Hepsibah (1778-)..... 101
Hiram (1800-) 127, 129
Hitty Stone (1815-)..... 61, **62**
Horatio (1818-1861) .22, 23, **157**
Horatio Franklin (1843-1855) 157
Huldah (1789-1847)..... 72, **74**
Huldah (1813-).....22, 23, **154**
James (1709/10-1780) 61
Jeremiah (1657-1706)..... 37
Jerusha (1753-)..... 102
Jerusha (1818-1852).22, 23, **156**
John (1699-1750) 67
John (1797-) 127, 129
John (1804-1807) 61, **62**
John W (1813-) 127
Jonathan (1752-1822)..... 109
Joseph (1659-1743) 37
Joseph (1690-1750) 72, 109
Joseph (1697-)37, 122, 123, 124,
125, 127, 128, 129
Joseph (1718/19-1787) ... 20, 22,
72, 73, 109
Joseph (1751-1806) ... 20, 22, 23,
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
Joseph (1771-1850) .37, 38, **127**
Joseph (1780-1842) **22, 23, 152**,
153, 154, 155, 156, 157
Joseph (1780-1857) 72, **73**
Joseph (1803-) 127, 129
Joseph (1807-1830) 22, **23**
Joseph (1838-) 153
Joseph H (1846-1879) .. 157, **158**
Joshua (1738-1765) 99
Joshua (1746-1816) 104
Joshua (1781-)**104**
Josiah (1739-1763) 61
Judah (1701-1786) 67
Kezia (1775-) 37, 38, **128**
Keziah (1765-1843) 99
Kimbal (1750/51-1820) 75
Lavinia (1791-1812)..... 72, **74**
Lemuel (1785-1849)**75**
Levi (1801-) 127, 129
Lucretia (1801-1876) ... 125, **126**
Lucy (1818-1903) 103, 104
Luther (1804-1855) **95, 125, 126**
Lydia (1742-1812) 61
Lydia (1796-) 61
Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857)
..... 120
Mark (1765-1853) 37, 38, 94, 95,
124, 125
Mark (1802-1884) ..**94, 125, 126**
Martha (1813-1842)..... **155, 156**
Martha S (1845-1846)..... 155
Mary (1702-1775) ..37, 122, 123,
124, 125, 127, 128, 129
Mary (1715-)..... 61
Mary (1729/30-1802)..... 67
Mary (1811-1881) 104
Mary Burr (1807-)..... 67, **68**
Mary Burr (1811-)..... 61, **62**
Mary L 152, **153**
Mehitable (1794-1843) 123
Mercy (1740-1810) 99
Mercy (1795-1822) **99**
Mercy Sears (1810-1826) . 67, **68**
Micah (1774-) 101
Micajah (1782-1857)..... 72, **74**
Nabby (1791-1792) 125
Nathan (1786-1861) 72, **74**
Nathaniel (1745-1822) 155
Nehemiah (1770-1825) **67**
Nehemiah (1801-1827) 67, **68**
Olive (1778-1804) **20**
Olive (1807-) 61, **62**
Olive (1812-1844) ... 22, 23, **153**,
154
Oliver Shirliff (1799-) ... 127, 129
Osborn **115**
Paul (1757-1820) **109**
Peleg (1809-1874) ... 22, 23, **152**,
153
Peleg Franklin (1842-1868) ... 153
Persis (1786-1848) 109, 112
Peter (1798-) 67, **68**
Peter (1804-) 67, **68**
Phebe (1824-1825) 22, **24**
Phebe (1839-) 153
Philip (1763-1805) 99
Phillip (1806-1845) 123, **124**
Polly (1798-1808)..... 72, **75**
Prince (1774-) 86
Prisca (1794-) 67, **68**
Rebecca (1800-)..... 61, **62**
Rebecca (1809-)..... **152**
Reliance (1809-)..... 61, **62**
Reuben (1768-1815)..... 42, **61**
Reuben (1793-)..... 61
Ruth (1781-1865)..... 71
Samuel (1707-1772) 102
Samuel (1712-1782) 61
Sarah "Sally" (1798-) ... 109, **110**
Sarah (1781-) 37, 38, **129**
Sarah Adaline (1813-1846) ... **112**
Sarah Clark (1823-1883) 137
Sarah Olivier (1845-1927) ... 157
Silas 129, **130**
Silas (1811-) 127
Susan "Susey" (1790-1862). 109,
110
Susanna (1802-) 61, **62**
Susannah (1720-1763)21, 45, 99,
101, 102
Susannah (1795-1797). 125, **126**
Susannah (1799-1841). 125, **126**
Sylvanus (1785-)..... 37, **38**
Sylvanus (1848-1855)...157, **158**
Sylvia (1798-)..... 127, 129
Tamsen (1769-) 42
Tamzen (1779-) 37, 38, **128**
Thankful (1799-) 67, **68**
Thankful (1811-)150
Thankful (1818-1848) **155**
Thomas..... 37, 38, **129**
Thomas (1711-1781)102
Thomas (1727-1793)**37, 85, 122**,
123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129
Thomas (1745-1815)102
Thomas (1792-1871)123
Thomas Prince (1817-1894).... **85**
Willard (1796-1843).....123
William (1732-1802) 67
William (1796-1872)123
William Matthews (1855-).....153
Willis **110**
Zachariah (1753-1832) **72, 73**
Zachariah (1793-1837) 72, **74**
Zebina (1792-1871)..... **102**
--Howes
Mary A **102**
Howland
Elizabeth (1673-1724)..... 38
Hubbard
Eliza (1805-1834)..... **70**
Huckins
Joseph **61, 62**
Hunt
Anna Louisa (1858-1936) **144**
Serenio Dwight144
Hurd
Benjamin64, 65
Gould **65**
Ruth G (1809-1881) **64**
Sarah "Sally" (1774-1812)**48, 64**,
65
Solomon (1791-)..... **64**
Hyde
Eleazar **128**
Ingersoll
Naomi..... **123**
Jacobs
Eli **77**
Jenkins
David H (1806-) **95**
Johnson
Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1920)**154**
Jorgenson
Jacob (ca.1815-)158
James (ca.1836-) **158**
Joyce
Lydia (1685-1755)..... 45
Kelley
Abbie Sears (1842-1903).....131,
135
Abigail (1785-1872)..... **114**

Carrie Walton (1860-1906)...131, **137**
 David 114, 115
 Ellen Maria (1846-)..... 131, **136**
 Elsie Mary (1857-1928).131, **137**
 Fannie L (1848-1934) ... 131, **136**
 Hannah Salsbury (1844-1925)
 131, **136**
 Heman S (1837-1897) .. 131, **132**
 Olive F (1840-1893) 131, **132**
 Oliver (1795-1883).....131
 Patrick (1753-1834).....131
 Rebecca (1753-1809) **54, 90, 93,**
94, 96
 Stillman Francis (1851-1931) 131,
136
 Stillman S (1816-1894)..... **131**
 Sylvanus..... **54, 90, 93, 94, 96**
 Zebina Doane (1852-1919)...131,
137

Kirker
 Abby T (1827-1914) **92**

Lawton
 Polly Clark (1803-1875) **126**

Lilly
 Abigail **124**
 Lyman **98**
 Minerva (1824-1905)..... **98**

Lincoln
 Hannah (1738-1817)101
 Nathaniel **68**
 Phebe (1733-)..... **68**

--Lincoln
 Hannah..... **68**

Loper
 Grace (1788-1863)..... **84**

Lyman
 George Williams.....100
 Sarah Pratt (1835-1911) **100**

Mann
 Jonathan Oldham (1808-)..... **77**

Mansfield
 Susan Amelia (1831-1909) **93**

Marsh
 Elijah..... **128, 129**

Marston
 Hannah (1800-) **61**

Matthews
 Elizabeth (1699-) 38, 57
 John (1683-1776)..... 42
 Rebecca (1714-1800) 42, 61
 Sarah (1702-1774) ...39, 70, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117
 Susannah (1753-)109
 William (ca.1674-1737)..... 39

Maxam
 Luseba A (1812-1883) **29, 30,**
171

Maynard
 Aimee..... **88**

Mayo
 Catherine "Cate" (1766-)..... 101
 Mercy (1664-1748/49).....33

McChesney
 Catherine..... **106**

McConnell
 Helen **83**
 Sarah (1819-)..... **83**

McCumber
 William Melville (1861-1919) **166**

Miles
 Achsah (1812-)..... **91**
 Daniel91
 Mehitable (1811-1874) **127**

Miller
 (unknown given name)..... **129**
 Doras **123**
 Hiram..... **124**

Moody
 Lilla A (1862-1934) **164**

Morrison
 Tyler P (ca.1877-1963) **146**

Morse
 Lorinda..... **124**

Morton
 Cordelia (1814-1896) **70**

Myrick
 Isaac (ca.1765-) 110
 Nathaniel H (ca.1788-1862) . **110**

Newberg
 Ludwig A (1891-1967) **171**

Nickerson
 Lucy H (1839-1925) **132**
 Moses Burgess (1811-1875) **153,**
154
 Olive Howes (1841-1875)..... 153,
154
 Orlando (1840-1894).... 153, **154**
 Sally Randall (1822-)..... **157**
 Sarah153, 154
 Shubael153, 154
 Silvanus (1769-1837) 157
 Silvanus (1797-1825) 157

Olin
 Esther F (1813-) **93**

Paddock
 Achsah **105**
 Elizabeth (1690/91-1759) 72, 109
 Hannah (1709-1781) 104

Phillips
 Jane66
 Lemuel **74**
 Nabby (1793-1869)..... **74**

Pierpont
 Anna "Annie" (1820-1894)**28, 29,**
165, 166, 167, 168, 171
 Isaac (1777-) ...28, 29, 166, 167,
 168, 171

--Pierpont
 Anna28

--Pierpont
 Anna29

--Pierpont
 Anna 166

--Pierpont
 Anna 167

--Pierpont
 Anna 167

--Pierpont
 Anna 168

--Pierpont
 Anna 171

Pool
 William H (1808-1890) **67**

Pratt
 Angeline (1828-1832)..... 89, **90**
 Angeline A (1835-1935).... 89, **90**
 Anne 100
 Elizabeth F (1833-1838) ... 89, **90**
 Emily (1826-1851) 89
 Emmons (1801-)..... **89**
 Emmons D (1850-1870) ... 89, **90**
 Jesse.....89
 Lucy E (1830-1866)..... 89, **90**
 Mary (1825-1825)..... 89
 Mary L (1843-1924) 89, **90**

Purrington
 David (1785-)..... **74**

Putney
 Alma **107**
 Cimena..... **107**

Ranncy
 Lucretia (1796-)..... **81**

Ranney
 Alonzo Franklin (1812-) 82, **83**
 Anson B (1833-1886) 82, **83**
 Francis **75**
 George (1763-)..... 82
 George (1789-1842)..... **82**
 George Lewis (1815-1881) 82, **83**
 Harrison J (1824-)..... 82, **83**
 Henry Sears (1817-1899).. 82, **83**
 Lemuel S (1831-)..... 82, **83**
 Lucius (1819-)..... 82, **83**
 Lyman A (1828-1854) 82, **83**
 Priscilla Minerva (1822-) ... 82, **83**
 Sarah Ella (1829-1829).... 82, **83**

Rawson
 Electa (1788-1861) **90, 91**

Rexford
 Addie A 170

Rhodes
 Mary89

Richardson
 Mary Ann (1824-1905) **145**
 Thomas **145**

Robinson

Anna.....**111**
 Charles W.....**137**
 Charles Woodbury**154**

Rood

Josiah**126**

Russell

Jane (1815-1865) ..**27, 161, 162, 164**

Ryder

Priscilla (1707-1743) ..**33, 44, 45, 46, 48**

Sears

(1829-)..... **25, 26**
 (1829-1829) **25, 26**
 Abigail "Abbie" (1823-)... **21, 138**
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1880)..**21, 131, 138, 142**
 Achsah (1789-1869)....**52, 53, 82**
 Ada (1893-1960) **168, 170**
 Adinah "Dinah" (1773-1867) ..**40, 41, 67**
 Ahira (1783-1870) **95**
 Alice E (1887-1958) **168, 170**
 Alice Eunice (1853-1923). **28, 29, 171**
 Alice Woodbury (1856-1918) **142, 144**
 Ann (1773-) **50, 51**
 Ann Eliza (1846-).....**28, 29, 167, 168**
 Arthur Lyman (1878-1949) .. **168, 169**
 Arthur Russell (1874-1951) .. **162, 163**
 Asa Hall (1836-1844) ... **147, 148**
 Asa Hall (1847-1849) ... **147, 149**
 Asa Whitney (1820-1834) **25**
 Barnabas (1714-1740) **70**
 Barzillai (1809-).....**13, 27, 161, 162, 164**
 Bathsheba (1739-1799).... **32, 33, 37, 85, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129**
 Belinda (->1815).....**48, 49, 65**
 Belinda (1810-1890)**119**
 Benjamin (1807-1825) **57, 60**
 Benjamin (1826-1891) **159**
 Bert M "Bertie" (1876-1963). **168, 169**
 Bertha (1877-1930) **166**
 Bethia (1661/62-1724)**32, 39, 50, 51**
 Bethia (1761-ca.1831)**33, 34, 45, 98, 99, 101, 102**
 Bethia (1795-ca.1865)..... **45, 46**
 Bethia (1830-1830)..... **101**
 Betsy (1795-1870)..... **57, 59**
 Betsy Jane (1798-1882) .. **52, 53, 88**
 Betsy Jane (1826-1876) ... **25, 26**
 Charles B (1869-1937) . **161, 162**
 Chloe Crowell (1853-1926) ...**137**
 Clarissa (1795-1864)....**52, 53, 88**
 Clarissa (1822-)..... **84, 85**
 Clarissa (1823-)..... **76, 78**

Daniel (1710-1771)**13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 34, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 119, 121**
 Daniel (1744-1776)....**34, 36, 40, 41, 66, 67, 68, 70**
 Daniel (1777-1797)..... **15, 16**
 Daniel (1779-1858)..... **54, 90**
 Daniel (1797-1840)..... **133**
 Daniel (1800-1870)..... **68, 70**
 Daniel (1824-1880)..... **90, 93**
 Deborah (1742/43-1825)..**32, 33, 39, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117**
 Deborah (1774-)..... **15, 16**
 Dinah (1784-1854) **54, 96**
 Eben (1802-1858) **116**
 Edgar Hoyt (1878-1926)..... **166**
 Edmund B (1854-1854) **138, 141**
 Edmund Howes (1841-1907) **147, 148**
 Edward (1746-1807)..**45, 98, 99, 101, 102**
 Edward (1790-1804) **45**
 Edwin Stephen (ca.1871-1902) **161, 162**
 Elijah Bailey (1826-1900)**21, 138**
 Eliza Rhoda (1858-1858)**142, 144**
 Elizabeth "Betty" (1750-1822) **32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 61, 62**
 Elizabeth (1781-1868).....**73**
 Elizabeth Ann (1810-1895)**76, 77**
 Ella (1856-1909) **147, 150**
 Elsinore (1862-) **145, 146**
 Emma H (1851-1889) .. **147, 149**
 Enos (1752-1822) **34, 36, 54, 90, 93, 94, 96**
 Enos (1783-1858) **13, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 171**
 Enos (1816-1865)..... **25, 147**
 Enos (1820-1865)..... **13, 29, 171**
 Esek Bussey (1815-1885). **90, 93**
 Ezra.....**114**
 Ezra Reuben (1853-1917).**27, 28, 164**
 Fannie Ann (1833-1833) ... **21, 22**
 Fannie Hathaway (1855-1875) **138, 141**
 Fanny (1787-1790)..... **52, 53**
 Fanny (1791-1858) **15, 17**
 Fanny (1793-1847).....**52, 53, 85**
 Florence K (1869-1938) **145, 146**
 Frank M (1881-1902) ... **166, 167**
 Frederick Howard "Fred" (1863-1923) **138, 141**
 Freeman (1747-1748/49) . **32, 33**
 Freeman (1752-1753) **32, 33**
 Freeman (1755-) **33, 34**
 George Leo (1844-1915) ..**28, 29, 165, 166, 167**
 Gilbert (1813-1881) **25, 145**
 Hannah (1685-1755).....**72, 109**
 Hannah (1740-1788).....**70, 71**
 Hannah (1742-)..... **34, 36**
 Hannah (1780-1862). **54, 93, 126**
 Hannah (1801-1818)..... **20**
 Hannah (1821-1844)..... **21**

Hannah Crowell "Hannie" (1855-1910) **137**
 Harrietta F (1850-1890) **138, 140**
 Heman (1746-) **32, 33**
 Heman (1780-1836) ..**15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 131, 138, 142**
 Heman (1835-1836) **21, 22**
 Henry (1775-1839)**50, 51, 76, 78**
 Henry (1802-1872)..... **52, 53**
 Henry Jr (1806-1825) **76, 77**
 Henry P (1848-1909) **28, 29, 168**
 Henry Stanton Fish (1852-1940) **138, 141**
 Hepsibah (1795-1870) **48, 49, 64**
 Huldah (1802-1803) **20**
 Huldah Howes (1831-1839)**21, 22**
 Ida May (1854-1941)**142, 144**
 Jacob (1823-1871) **133**
 Jerusha (1740-1803) .**34, 36, 51, 119, 121**
 Jerusha (1781-1844) . **15, 16, 22, 23, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157**
 Jerusha (1784-1864) **52, 53**
 John "Sleepy John" (1744-1817) **13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 131, 138, 142, 145, 147, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157**
 John (1677/78-1738). **15, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 110**
 John (1712-1791).**13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 94, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129**
 John (1741/42-1741/42) .. **32, 33**
 John (1794-1875) **45, 46, 98, 99, 101**
 John (1818-1908)..... **25, 150**
 John Henry (1849-1919) ..**29, 30, 171**
 Jonathan (1693-1738)..... **57**
 Jonathan (1792-1825)..... **113**
 Joseph (1756-1836)..... **58**
 Joseph (1764-1846).....**57, 117**
 Joseph (1776-1843).....**120**
 Joseph Hamblen (1801-1885) **57, 60**
 Joshua (1807-)..... **13**
 Joshua B (1851-1914).... **27, 162**
 Kezia (1740-1766)**32, 33, 38, 57, 117**
 Kezia (1762-1762)..... **50, 51**
 Kezia (1769-1787)..... **40, 41**
 Kezia (1773-)..... **33, 34**
 Lamina (1809-1896) **96, 97**
 Larned (1823-1841)..... **25**
 Lavinia (1760-1812) **50, 72**
 Lavinia (1785-) **15, 17**
 Lavinia Howes (1832-1920)**78, 79**
 Lemuel (1785-1819) ... **52, 53, 81**
 Lemuel Augustus (1818-1830) **81**
 Lewis (1768-1848)**113**
 Lewis (1806-1860) **90, 91**

Lucy (1763-1844) 33, 34, **46**, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
 Luther48, **64**
 Luther Rawson (1810-1903) .. 90, **92**
 Lydia (1734-1791)..... 93, 96
 Lydia (1783-1815)..... 52, 53, **80**
 Lyman (1818-1884). 13, **28**, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171
 Maria (1825-1825)99, **101**
 Mark..... 48
 Martin (1888-1888) 164, **165**
 Mary (ca.1877-) 162, **164**
 Mary Horton (1827-1889)..... **116**
 Mary Jane (1843-1845).150, **151**
 Mary Olevia (1850-1872).....150, **151**
 Mary Snow "Polly" (1820-1905)76, **78**
 Mary Vienna "Minnie" (1795-1833)68, **70**
 Mercy (1777-1855)..... 40, 41, **70**
 Mercy (1799-1821).....54, **55**
 Mercy H (1822-ca.1892)..99, **100**
 Micajah (1738-1823) . 34, 36, **49**, **50**, **51**, 72, 75, 76, 78
 Micajah (1813-)76, **77**
 Milo R (1855-1926).....27, **28**
 Minnie Louise (1870-1933)166
 Molly (1763-1851)..... 50, 51, **75**
 Moody (1788-1865)... 15, 17, **24**, **25**, **26**, 145, 147, 150
 Nabby Snow (1803-1889)..76, **77**
 Nancy Crocker (1828-1829)... 25, **26**
 Nancy Crocker (1838-1880)..147, **148**
 Nancy E (1859-1864).....28, **29**
 Nathan (1766-1789).....50, **51**
 Nathan (1791-1848)... 52, 53, **84**
 Nathan (1793-1841)57, **59**
 Nathan (1813-1890)96, **97**
 Nathan (1821-1904)137
 Nathan Henry (1824-1862)84, **85**
 Nathaniel (1731/32-1771) 68
 Nathaniel (1796-1886).....68, **70**
 Nellie E (1881-1972).....168, **170**
 Olive (1772-1852) 15, 16, **19**
 Olive (1790-1871)57, **58**
 Olive Howes (1818-1879)21, **131**
 Orin (1828-1893) 21, 22, **142**
 Orin Willis (1860-1926).142, **144**
 Oscar H (ca.1896-)164, **165**
 Paul (1669-1739/40) . 15, 34, 40, 50, 51, 52, 54
 Paul (1750-1808) 34, 36, **52**, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89
 Paul (1777-1854) 71
 Paul (1800-)52, **53**
 Paul (1821-) 84
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08)32, 33, 34
 Persis (1789-1862)... 57, 58, **117**
 Phebe (1747-1818).....13, **15**, **16**, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 36, 131, 138, 142, 145, 147, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
 Phebe (1797-).....48, **49**
 Philip Howes (1819-1898)99, **100**

Prince (1735-1829) 57, 117
 Prince (1787-1810)57, **58**
 Priscilla "Junior" (1710-)67
 Priscilla (1701-1760)125
 Priscilla (1730-1819) . **33**, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 64, 65, 94, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
 Priscilla (1749-1777) . 32, 33, **40**, 66, 67, 68, 70
 Priscilla (1775-1802) .. 40, 41, **68**
 Priscilla (1798-) 48, 49, **65**
 Priscilla (1798-1802)68, **70**
 Priscilla (1805-1866) .. 52, 53, **89**
 Rebecca (1701-1791) 46, 57
 Rebecca (1805-1875)90, **91**
 Reuben (1753-1844) 21, 77, 131, 138, 142
 Rhoda (1771-1847) 40, 41, **66**
 Roland (1750-1833)74
 Rufus (1770-1856) **68**
 Rufus (1802-1802)68, **70**
 Russell (1842-1911)27, **161**
 Ruth (1808-1838) **71**
 Ruth Ann (1835-1836).....78, **80**
 Sally (1813-1850)13
 Sally (1820-1871) **95**
 Samuel (1663/64-1741/42).....33
 Samuel (1706-1764)68
 Samuel (1791-1855) 45, **46**
 Samuel (1820-1908)96, **98**
 Sarah Ann (1819-1837)90, **93**
 Sarah Elenor (1842-1930)....150, **151**
 Sarah Jane (1850-) 145, **146**
 Seth (1703-1750) 33, 44, 45, 46, 48
 Seth (1765-1766)33, **34**
 Seth (1767-1806) 33, 34, **47**, **48**, 64, 65
 Seth (1800-1808)48, **49**
 Seth (1829-1857)137
 Stephen (1736-1815) 93, 96
 Stephen (1822-1904)96, **98**
 Susan Hedge "Susie" (1854-1934) **159**
 Susanna (1765-1844) **110**
 Susanna (1797-1800).....45, **46**
 Tamsen (1757-)33, **34**
 Tamsen (1758-) 33, 34, **44**
 Tamsen (1782-1852) 54, **94**, 126
 Tamsen (-1815) 45, 46, **102**
 Tamsen (1827-1828).....101
 Temperance (1764-1859)..... 113
 Thankful (1760-1827)..93, 96, 97
 Thomas (1797-1873)..... **77**
 Vienna (1799-1880)45, **46**
 Willard (1714-1765) ..21, 45, 99, 101, 102, 110
 William (1785-1829)... 54, 55, **96**
 William (1808-1888).....90, **91**
 William (1818-1880)..... 96, **97**
 William (1882-1888).....166, **167**
 Wilson (1849-).....27
 Wilson O (1867-1904).....166
 Winnie E (1883-1961)... 168, **170**
 Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-1845) **58**

--Sears

Grace (ca.1874-) **162**

--Sears

Clara **167**

Shepard

Laura L (1879-1964) **164**

Shirtliff

Lois..... **129**

Shiverick

Asa **110**

David (ca.1813-)..... 136

David Jr (1843-1940) **136**

--Shiverick

Lydia..... 136

Shurtleff

Lois (1775-) **127**

Silas..... 127

Smith

Almon Zina**103**, **104**

Aratus (1796-1866)..... 66

Chileab (1708-1800)66

Daniel (1803-1873).....66

David **126**

Ebenezer (1734-1824).....66

Eleanor (1760-1824) .**52**, **53**, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89

Irena (1810-1878) 66, **67**

Kezia (1801-1871) 66

Lemuel 52, 53, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89

Mary Ann **108**

Obediah (1770-1828) **66**

Obediah Jr (1796-1866).....66

Prescilla (1794-)66

Preserved (1815-)..... 66, **67**

Richard (1806-1876)66

Thomas **62**

Snow

Edward (1764-1831) 101

Elizabeth (1782-1829) **76**, **77**

Hannah (1789-1853) **101**

Mary **152**

Mercy (1713-1790)13, 15, 16, 19,

20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, **34**, **36**,

40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 66,

67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80,

81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93,

94, 96, 119, 121

Micajah15, 34, 36, 40, 50, 51, 52,

54

Stephen (1636-1705)34

Thomas (1735-1790)..... 101

Thomas (1756-)..... 76, 77

Sparrow

Elizabeth (1662-1688) 32, 33

Rebecca (1655-1740)34

Spaulding

Lydia..... **74**

Stacy

Sarah..... 144

Stephens

Margery (1676-1762)51

Stevens

Mary**108**

Stewart

Adeline (1820-1906) 62, **63**
Orlando (Orlando Stuart) (1815-1881) 63

Stocking

Lydia (1735-1817) 52, 53, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89

Stoddard

Lafe**166**

Storr

Hannah T..... 135

Stuart

Ephraim (1809-1892) 62, **63**
Nathaniel (1786-1872)**62, 63**
Orlando (1815-1881)..... 62, **63**

Sturges

Martha 84

Sturgis

Hannah (1687-1754)..... 42
Jerusha (1717-1801)..... 102

Sturgiss

Abigail (1744-1780) 125

Swan

(unknown given name)**107**

Taylor

Ansel (1795-)**88**
Eliza Ann (1830-)..... 88, **89**
John**62**
Lewis Henry 88, **89**
Mehitable (1731-1779) 21
Sarah..... 13, 27, 28, 29
Stephen (1760-1844) 88

Tenney

(unknown given name)**127**

Terry

Lydia..... 70

Thacher

Ezra (1829-1896) 141
Miranda Esther (1854-) **141**

Thornton

Catharine (ca.1856-).....**158**

Thwing

Rhoda**95**

Tobey

Abigail Keziah (1789-1859).... 43, 44, **62**
Amaziah (1764-1853) **75**
Lavinia (1788-1849)..... 75
Noah (-1812) **43, 62**

Todd

Augusta Varnum 168
Flora Annette (1854-1923)....**168**

Torrey

Martha E (1824-1854).....**116**

Trusler

Mary (1843-1927)**161**
Ruth (1851-1908)..... **162, 163**

Tuthill

Sophia**111**

Vaughn

Burnham**153**

Vincent

Abigail "Nabby" (1760-1828).. 21, 77, 131, 138, 142
Ann (1719-1797)..20, 22, 72, 73, 109
David (1732-1818) 21
John (1669-1750).....72, 109
John (1803-)**126**
Joshua13, 27, 28, 29
Mary (1672-1776) 37
Mehitable (1751-1826) 147
Rose**123**
Ruth (1780-1862) **13, 27, 28, 29, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 171**

Wallace

(unknown given name) **62**
Lawrence A (1885-1977) **170**

Warrener

Lois **75**

White

Horace **108**

Wilcox

Clarissa A **83**
Newel **171**

Wilder

Edith M (1861-1957).....**141**
Ephraim Wallace (1829-1909) 142

Willard

Deborah (-1721) 32, 33, 34

Williams

Charles L (1842-) **146**
Ephraim (1806-1890)..... **97**
John (1816-).....146

--Williams

Betsy (1820-)146

Winslow

Abraham (1769-)..... 59
Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875).....**59**

Wood

Lucetta **87**

Woodruff

Luella Blanche (1883-1964) ..**167**

Wrisley

Lucy **74**

Young

Edwin S (1848-) **79**
Mary 15, 34, 36, 40, 50, 51, 52, 54
Simeon (ca.1822-<1880) 79